

**PROCEEDINGS**  
OF THE  
**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**NATIONAL SOCIETY**  
OF THE  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE**  
**AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**1989 - 1990**

Mrs. James J. Muldrow

State Regent

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.

State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

State Chairman  
Proceedings Committee

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." — Macaulay.

Non sibi sed aliis — COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

*This volume of the State Proceedings  
is lovingly dedicated  
to the memory of*  
**MRS. YOUNG HARRIS YARBROUGH**  
*Vice President General 1951-1954  
Honorary State Regent  
State Regent 1948-1950  
by the Georgia State Society of the  
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution*

Sarah May Yarbrough, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. John B. May, was born in Circleville, Ohio, October 16, 1885. She died September 5, 1989 in Milledgeville, Georgia. She and Dr. Young Harris Yarbrough were married in 1911. They settled in Milledgeville where Dr. Yarbrough had charge of the Central State Hospital.

In 1924 Mrs. Yarbrough became a member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution through the Nancy Hart Chapter. She served as Registrar, Treasurer and Regent. She also held various chapter chairmanships. On the state level she served as Librarian, Historian, Consulting Registrar, Organizing Secretary, First Vice Regent and Regent. She was elected Vice President General, NSDAR, from Georgia in 1951. She continued as an active member up to the last days of her life. Her knowledge of genealogy was remarkable, not only her own, but of the many friends she aided in establishing their ancestors' Revolutionary War services. Other than her devotion to DAR, which came first, she was active in civic affairs as a leader.

"Miss Sarah", as she was affectionately known, was loved, respected and honored by many.

*"When this life transforms friends into memories,  
Your heart goes way down low.  
The tears run down upon your cheek,  
And words refuse to flow."*

**Dedicated to  
Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough**



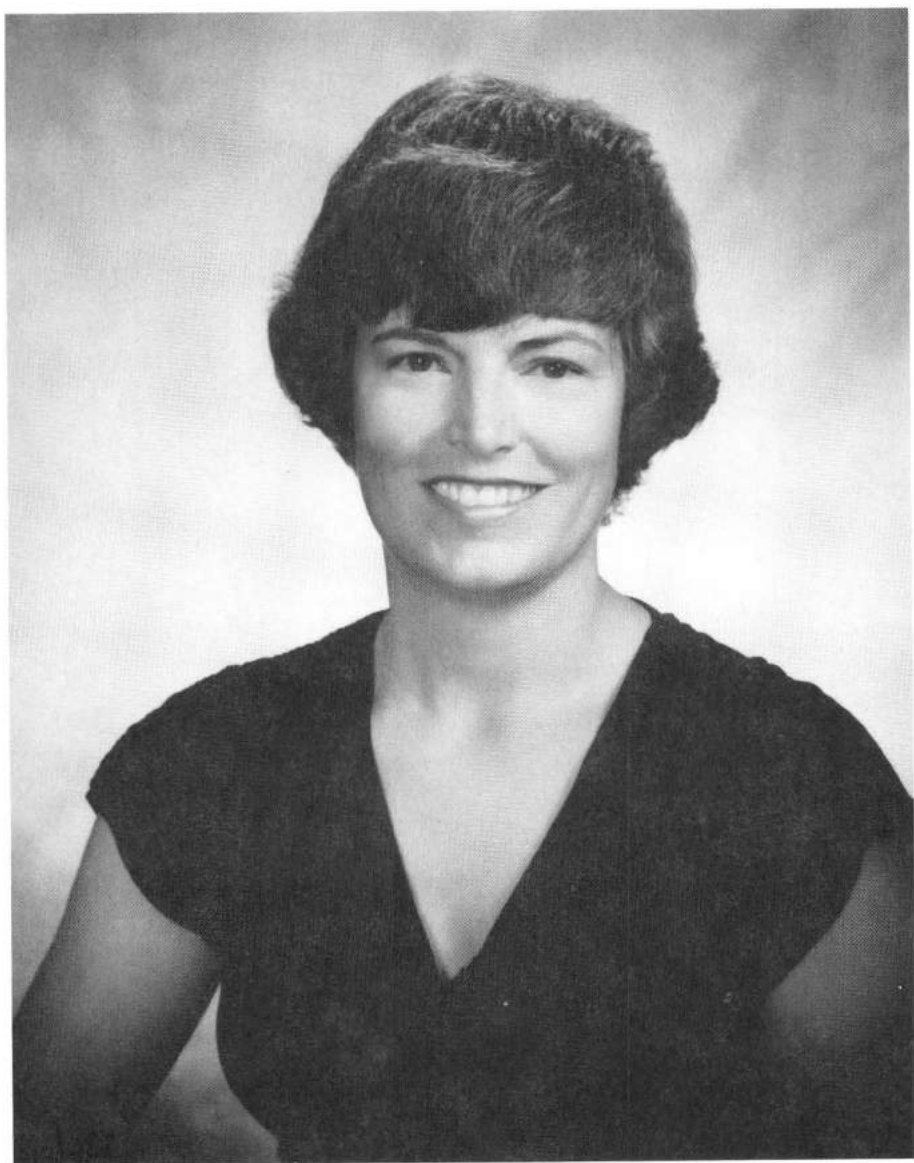
**Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough  
Vice President General 1951-1954  
Honorary State Regent  
State Regent 1948-1950**



MRS. JAMES J. MULDROW  
State Regent  
1988 - 1990



**MRS. JAMES JOHN LEITCH**  
Historian General  
National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution  
1989-1992



MRS. DONALD D. HANKINSON  
State Regent  
1990-1992



#### HONORARY STATE REGENTS AT STATE CONFERENCE 1990

Front row, left to right: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. James J. Leitch.



**STATE OFFICERS — 1988-1990  
IN 1890 COSTUME**

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Mr. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Mrs. C. Howard Evans, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf. Not shown: Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain.



#### STATE OFFICERS — 1990-1992

Front row, left to right: Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. Back row, left to right: Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., Mrs. James F. Forsyth, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Miss Kay Yarbrough, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones. Not shown: Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain.



## State Officers 1990-1992

REGENT - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213, (404) 461-7808

FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833, (404) 547-3126

SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067, (404) 952-2467

CHAPLAIN - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., NW, Atlanta 30305, (404) 233-1883

RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 600 Woodhaven Rd., Eastman 31023, (912) 374-2361

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., NE, Atlanta 30305, (404) 233-1920

TREASURER - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204, (912) 474-1073

ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, P. O. Box 428, Pearson 31642, (912) 422-3841

REGISTRAR - Miss Kay Yarbrough, 420 N. Dawson St., Thomasville 31792, (912) 226-4923

HISTORIAN - Mrs. James F. Forsyth, 1807 Northwood Dr., Albany 31707, (912) 435-6943

LIBRARIAN - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, Route 3, Blakely 31723, (912) 723-4682

CURATOR - Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., P. O. Box 838, Gray 31032, (912) 986-6222



STATE CHAIRMEN — 1989-1990



PAGES AT STATE CONFERENCE 1990



### MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence  
Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

# Contents

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR .....	155
Calendar, 1990-1991 .....	177
Chapter Regents Directory .....	18
Committees, 1990-1991 .....	27
National .....	28
State .....	30
District Meetings .....	33
Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution .....	186
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia .....	16
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	17
Items of Information .....	161
Act of Incorporation .....	161
Audit .....	79
Awards Offered, 1991 .....	174
DAR Scholarship Fund .....	97
Days to Observe .....	180
Hightower Award .....	175
Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR .....	168
Information for Regents (See Calendar) .....	177
List of DAR Schools .....	163
Memorials .....	169
National Honor Requirements .....	167
Reports, Dates Due, Etc. ....	164
State Budget .....	166
State Honor Roll Requirements .....	166
State Meetings .....	33
Winners of Awards, 1990 .....	170
Location of Chapters .....	23
Memorial Service .....	36
Minutes:	
Executive Committee Meetings .....	50
Ninety-Second Annual State Conference .....	59
Georgia Delegation at Ninety-Ninth Continental Congress .....	72
Meadow Garden Board .....	110
State Board of Management Meeting .....	54
National Officers .....	15
Organization of Chapters .....	25
Report and Engagements of State Regents .....	74
Reports:	
Chapter .....	117
Committees, National .....	94
Committees, Special National .....	102
Committees, State .....	105
State Officers .....	74
Resolutions .....	68
State Chairman's Club .....	185
State Chapter Regents' Club .....	183
State Conferences .....	160
State Officers, 1988-1990 .....	8
State Officers, 1990-1992 .....	10
State Officers Club .....	180
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR .....	17
Vice Presidents General from Georgia .....	16

# **The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution**

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890  
NATIONAL OFFICERS — 1989-1992

## **President General**

Mrs. Eldred Martin Yochim  
7314 Hughes Court  
Falls Church, Virginia 22046

## **First Vice President General**

Mrs. Donald Shattuck Blair  
5179 Hidden Harbor Road  
Sarasota, Florida 34242

## **Chaplain General**

Mrs. Harold William Roberts  
1011 North Park Avenue  
Hadden Heights, New Jersey 08035

## **\*Recording Secretary General**

Mrs. Wayne Douglas Tiner

## **Registrar General**

Mrs. Clinton Frank Stimpson, Jr.

## **Corresponding Secretary General**

Mrs. Gary Haines Gess

## **Historian General**

Mrs. James John Leitch

## **Organizing Secretary General**

Mrs. Donald Douglas Duncan

## **Librarian General**

Mrs. Joseph Peter Stoikovic

## **Treasurer General**

Mrs. Frederick William Rohrs

## **Curator General**

Mrs. Charles August Bloedorn

## **Reporter General**

Miss Marguerite Lare Flounders

## **Vice Presidents General**

### **(Term of office expires 1991)**

Mrs. John T. Berry, Arkansas  
Mrs. Walter R. Byars, Alabama  
Mrs. Anthony Dobrzanski, Florida  
Mrs. Billie Joe Lovett, Texas  
Mrs. Marion H. Miller, Indiana  
Mrs. Joseph K. Showfety, North Carolina  
Mrs. David S. Hawkins, Maryland

### **(Term of office expires 1992)**

Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Colorado  
Mrs. D. Kelly Love, Mississippi  
Mrs. Robert R. King, Ohio  
Mrs. Charles R. Haugh, Virginia  
Mrs. May Day Taylor, District of Columbia  
Mrs. Harold S. Hemstreet, Connecticut  
Mrs. Martin F. Thompson, Kentucky

\*All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

(Term of office expires 1993)

Mrs. Ronald L. Mordhorst - Illinois  
Mrs. Donald P. Egert - Minnesota  
Mrs. Phillip R. Wagner - Oregon  
Mrs. Darnell Eggleston - Washington  
Dr. Marilyn Baxter - Wisconsin  
Mrs. J. Robert Riden, Jr. - Kansas  
Mrs. Edward R. Roustio - Iowa

#### **HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens  
President General, 1944 - 1947

#### **HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL**

\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954  
\*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

#### **CHAPLAIN GENERAL**

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

#### **REGISTRAR GENERAL**

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974 - 1977

#### **LIBRARIAN GENERAL**

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

#### **VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA**

\*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892  
\*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893  
\*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894  
\*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895  
\*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897  
\*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899  
\*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904  
\*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907  
\*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909  
\*Mrs. Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912  
\*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913  
\*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920  
\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925  
\*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929  
\*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934  
\*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937  
\*Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943  
\*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944  
\*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949  
\*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950  
\*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954  
Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957  
\*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960  
\*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963  
Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966  
\*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972  
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975  
Miss Arthur H. Waite, 1975-1978  
Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1978-1981  
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, 1981-1984

\*Deceased

# STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1. 1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2. 1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3. 1893-1898	*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4. 1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5. 1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6. 1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7. 1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8. 1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9. 1909-1912	*Mrs. P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10. 1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11. 1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12. 1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13. 1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14. 1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15. 1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16. 1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17. 1924-1926	*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18. 1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19. 1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20. 1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21. 1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22. 1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23. 1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24. 1938-1940	*Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Thomaston
25. 1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26. 1942-1944	*Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27. 1944-1946	*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28. 1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29. 1948-1950	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30. 1950-1952	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31. 1952-1954	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarksville
32. 1954-1956	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33. 1956-1958	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34. 1958-1960	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35. 1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36. 1962-1964	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37. 1964-1966	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Clarksville
38. 1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39. 1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40. 1970-1972	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	Perry
41. 1972-1974	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta
42. 1974-1976	Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson	Twin City
43. 1976-1978	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
44. 1978-1980	Mrs. Jonathan Fox	Stone Castle	Dawson
45. 1980-1982	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar	Commodore Richard Dale	Albany
46. 1982-1984	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.	Hawkinsville	Hawkinsville
47. 1984-1986	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd	Baron DeKalb	Decatur
48. 1986-1988	Mrs. James J. Leitch	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
49. 1988-1990	Mrs. James J. Muldrow	Hancock	Sparta
50. 1990-1992	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park

## HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	xMrs. Stewart Colley	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd
*Mrs. John M. Graham	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Mrs. James J. Leitch
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Mrs. James J. Muldrow
*Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Leonard Wallace	
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	
*Mrs. T. C. Parker	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	
*Mrs. Max E. Land	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	
*Mrs. James S. Wood	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	
*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. Luther L. Watson	
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	
(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox	
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar	

\* Deceased

x Resigned 12-27-54

# Chapter Regents Directory

## 1990-1991

ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (44)	Carrollton
Mrs. George Lenaeus, 311 Briarwood Dr., Carrollton 30117	
ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (50)	Twin City
Mrs. R. Holon Fields, 502 Old Nunez Road, Swainsboro 30401	
ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (52)	Jesup
Mrs. Ira Dent, Rt. 1, Box 1080, Odum 31555	
ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (70)	Marietta
Mrs. J. D. Stephens, 3375 Timberlake Rd., N.W., Kennesaw 30144	
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (110)	Statesboro
Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, 111 Hazelwood Dr., Statesboro 30458	
ATLANTA 3-006-GA (215)	Atlanta
Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., 785 Pine Valley Rd., Mableton 30059	
AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (115)	Augusta
Mrs. Bennett Burns, Jr., 3151 Lake Forest Dr., Apt. 64, Augusta 30909	
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (46)	Jonesboro
Mrs. Pat Patterson Stuckey, 6390 Magnolia Ln., Morrow 30260	
BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (76)	Bainbridge
Mrs. J. C. Blakely, 110 Hall St., Bainbridge 31717	
BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (44)	Sylvester
Mrs. W. A. Willis, Jr., 1104 N. Main St., Sylvester 31791	
BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (250)	Decatur
Mrs. Charles Cope, 712 S. McDonough St., Decatur 30030	
BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (23)	Cuthbert
Mrs. R. T. Tillman, 618 College St., Cuthbert 31740	
BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (28)	Millen
Mrs. Camile M. Lane, Lewis Church Rd., Millen 30442	
BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (45)	Savannah
Mrs. James Griner, 115 E. 54th St., Savannah 31405	
BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (72)	Sylvania
Mrs. Leon J. Miller, P. O. Box 112, Sylvania 30467	
BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (122)	Brunswick
Mrs. D. L. Fulk, 3641 Brantley Ave., Brunswick 31520	
BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (23)	Warrenton
Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Rt. 1, Box 189, Gibson 30810	
BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (102)	Columbus
Mrs. W. H. Askew III, P. O. Box 1487, Fort Benning 31905	
CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (42)	Dallas
Mrs. W. R. Roberts, 4552 North High Shoals Rd., Dallas 30132	
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (37)	Thomson
Mrs. F. L. Adams, P. O. Box 956, Thomson 30824	
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (56)	College Park
Mrs. J. L. Glankler, Jr., 2560 Wood Valley Dr., East Point 30344	
CHEHAW 3-108-GA (13)	Putney
Mrs. Richard Barbree, P. O. Box 698, Brinson 31725	

CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (195)	Atlanta
Mrs. Virgil B. Wolff, 3050 Margaret Mitchell Dr., NW, Tara 17, Atlanta 30327	
COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (52)	Augusta
Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, 2609 Henry St., A-3, Augusta 30904	
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (44)	Baxley
Ms. Joyce Tillman, Route 1, Box 134, Surrency 31563	
COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH 3-021-GA (53)	Conyers
Mrs. William Johnston, 729 Sugar Creek Tr., Conyers 30208	
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (70)	Gainesville
Mrs. Angus McIvor, 2358 Thompson Bridge Rd., Apt. #3, Gainesville 30501	
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (78)	Eastman
Mrs. William D. McCranie III, 706 Laurel Ln., NW, Eastman 31023	
COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (24)	Douglas
Miss Susan VanKampen, 1006 Smith Ave., Douglas 31533	
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (61)	Albany
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701	
COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (119)	Americus
Mrs. Alton K. Bruce, 217 Taylor St., Americus 31709	
EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (49)	Kingsland
Mrs. Lester Harris, 310 Wheeler St., St. Marys 31558	
EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (27)	Waynesboro
Mrs. Roy Barefield, 820 Academy Ave., Waynesboro 30830	
ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (140)	Athens
Mrs. Francis I. Willett, 112 S. Stratford Dr., Athens 30605	
ETOWAH 3-030-GA (43)	Cartersville
Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Rd., NE, Fairmount 30139	
FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (108)	Marietta
Mrs. R. J. Peardon, 355 Cascade Dr., Marietta 30064	
FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (41)	Cordele
Mrs. James Forehand, Box 67, Lilly 31051	
FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (114)	St. Simons Island
Mrs. Walter A. Wentworth, 159 St. Clair Dr., St. Simons Island 31522	
FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (131)	Atlanta
Mrs. Edna A. Manley, 3030 Old Decatur Rd., NE, Apt. 121-A, Atlanta 30305	
GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN 3-115-GA (46)	Newnan
Mrs. William L. Baran, 113 Edgewater Way, Peachtree City 30269	
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (61)	Perry
Mrs. Dale L. Money, 1010 N. Davis Dr., Perry 31069	
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (48)	Rochelle
Mrs. Ernest T. Braziel, Jr., P. O. Box 505, Rochelle 31079	
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (88)	Valdosta
Mrs. John Sorenson, 3320 Plantation Dr., #3, Valdosta 31602	
GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (24)	Claxton
Mrs. Mary S. Tootle, P. O. Box 55, Reidsville 30453	
GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (101)	Columbus
Mrs. Sumpter Blackmon, 240 Linton Rd., Columbus 31904	
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (56)	Swainsboro
Mrs. Mary Pat Walden, 1313 W. Church St., Swainsboro 30401	

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS 3-040-GA (27)	Talbotton
Mrs. Harold Tucker, 808 Mayes Way, Manchester 31816	
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (33)	Sandersville
Mrs. E. Ray Avirett, 106 Richmond St., Sandersville 31082	
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (33)	Fort Valley
Mrs. L. G. Sapp, 319 Persons St., Fort Valley 31030	
HANCOCK 3-044-GA (16)	Sparta
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087	
HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (38)	Quitman
Mrs. John R. Horton, 1300 W. Gordon St., Quitman 31643	
HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (105)	Hawkinsville
Mrs. Jack Forehand, Rt. 2, Colonial Acres, Cochran 31014	
HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (52)	Madison
Mrs. Conrad Herrion Brown, P. O. Box 510, Madison 30650	
HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (47)	Canton
Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, 325 Princess Ave., Woodstock 30188	
JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (28)	Commerce
Mrs. Willis Harden, P. O. Box 300, Commerce 30529	
JOHN BALL 3-050-GA (14)	Gordon
Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, 202 Hooks St., P. O. Box 5, Gordon 31031-0005	
JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (85)	Moultrie
Mrs. Hubert Smith, P. O. Box 373, Moultrie 31768	
JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (77)	Hartwell
Mrs. Simmie D. Beasley, P. O. Box 807, Hartwell 30643	
JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (100)	Social Circle
Mrs. Radford Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 90, Good Hope 30641	
JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (180)	Homerville
Mrs. Calvert J. Lee, P. O. Box 559, Alma 31510	
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (97)	Wrens
Miss Elizabeth Stone, RFD 2, Box 83, Wrens 30833	
JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (92)	Thomaston
Mrs. James M. Knight, 302 Charles Ave., Thomaston 30286	
JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (82)	Dublin
Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Dr., Dublin 31021	
JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (332)	Atlanta
Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd., NW, Atlanta 30327-4634	
KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (57)	Washington
Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3, Box 501, Washington 30673	
KNOX CONWAY 3-058-GA (26)	Ashburn
Mrs. Benny W. Denham, Rt. 1, Box 502, Sycamore 31790	
LACHLAN MCINTOSH 3-059-GA (76)	Savannah
Mrs. James E. Hernandez, Jr., 1124 E. 68th St., Savannah 31404	
LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (27)	Oxford
Mrs. Fred White, 6117 Shamrock Dr., Covington 30209	
LAGRANGE 3-060-GA (77)	LaGrange
Mrs. Lloyd Robinson, 230 Westwood Dr., LaGrange 30240	
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE 3-061-GA (37)	Barnesville
Mrs. John W. English, 222 Main St., Barnesville 30204	

LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (105)	Waycross
Mrs. H. Elliott Yarbrough, Sr., 217 Quarterman St., Waycross 31501	
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS 3-063-GA (32)	Jeffersonville
Mrs. Mercer Burns, Rt. 4, Box 246, Cochran 31014	
MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (50)	Roswell
Mrs. Ian H. Campbell, 230 Bent Grass Dr., Roswell 30076	
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (168)	Macon
Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204	
MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (19)	Monroe
Mrs. J. Hugh Bolton, Rt. 5, Box 729, Monroe 30655	
METTER 3-066-GA (28)	Metter
Mrs. Don Sharpley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Metter 30439	
MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (20)	Nahunta
Mrs. A. W. Lawson, Rt. 1, Nahunta 31553	
NANCY HART 3-067-GA (80)	Milledgeville
Mrs. S. Claude Bailey, 119 Spurgeon Dr., Milledgeville 31061	
NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (33)	Fitzgerald
Mrs. Frank Eppes, Rt. 3, Box 257, Fitzgerald 31750	
NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (92)	Macon
Mrs. S. Elliott Darsey, 306 Rogers Ave., Macon 31204	
NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (28)	Shellman
Mrs. Oscar T. Aycock, Rt. 2, Shellman 31786	
OCONEE 3-071-GA (26)	McRae
Mrs. William E. Cotter, 801 College St., McRae 31055	
OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (124)	Columbus
Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., 1801 Elmwood Dr., Columbus 31906	
OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (69)	Dawson
Mrs. Frank J. Alston, Jr., P. O. Box 184, Church St., Parrott 31777	
OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (75)	Gray
Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer, 143 Blue Branch Dr., SW, Eatonton 31024	
OOTHCALOGA 3-074-GA (51)	Adairsville
Mrs. Vernon C. Hix, Rt. 5, Box 5574, Chatsworth 30705	
PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (114)	Blakely
Mrs. Martin Still, Rt. 4, Blakely 31723	
PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (54)	Snellville
Mrs. Fred Nuss, 277 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30247	
PULASKI 3-077-GA (97)	Griffin
Mrs. Tom Skelton, Jr., 1325 Hillwood Ave., Griffin 30223	
ROANOKE 3-078-GA (45)	Richland
Mrs. Guy W. Goare, P. O. Box 116, Lumpkin 31815	
ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (34)	Chatsworth
Mrs. George Wright, 620 Emmons Dr., Dalton 30720	
ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (38)	Dunwoody
Mrs. Charles H. Waters, 5329 Saffron Dr., Dunwoody 30338	
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (45)	Darien
Mrs. Thomas Gore, P. O. Box 70, Meridian 31319	
SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (219)	Savannah
Mrs. Harry Dickey, 402 E. 55th St., Savannah 31405	

SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (77)	Covington
Mrs. Jewelene Epps Jones, 4107 E. Conyers St., Covington 30209	
STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (47)	Elberton
Mrs. Charles E. Eavenson, Rt. 3, Box 220, Elberton 30635	
SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (40)	Warner Robins
Mrs. John L. Hodges, Jr., 107 Carter Woods Dr., Warner Robins 31088	
SUNBURY 3-084-GA (36)	Winder
Mrs. J. E. Smith, 620 Green Valley Dr., Winder 30680	
TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (30)	Tifton
Mrs. J. E. Fletcher, Ocilla Highway, Tifton 31794	
THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (123)	Thomasville
Mrs. Ronald Salter, 220 Covington Ave., Apt. 135, Thomasville 31792	
THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (98)	Albany
Mrs. Pasco Parker, 1403 Edgewood Ln., Albany 31707	
TOCCOA 3-088-GA (50)	Toccoa
Mrs. Raymond Martin, P. O. Box 147, Eastanollee 30538	
TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (78)	Clarksville
Mrs. William L. Frady, Rt. 1, Box 380, Mt. Airy 30563	
VIDALIA 3-090-GA (75)	Vidalia
Mrs. F. M. Allen, 1507 Forest Hill Cir., Vidalia 30474	
WHITEHALL INN 3-091-GA (14)	East Point
Mrs. James R. Delay, 1775 Alvarado Terr., SW, Atlanta 30310	
WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (60)	LaFayette
Miss Ellagene Baker, 406 First St., LaFayette 30728	
WILLIAM MCINTOSH 3-092-GA (60)	Jackson
Mrs. Harold Jackson, P. O. Box 1132, McDonough 30253	
WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (69)	Cedartown
Mrs. Wayne Gammon, 323 Woodlawn Dr., Cedartown 30125	
XAVIER 3-095-GA (153)	Rome
Mrs. James B. Milner, 10 Turner Chapel Rd., Rome 30161	

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General NSDAR as of February 1990.

# Location of Chapters

	Organization Date	
Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6-2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11-5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Augusta	10-15-1976	College Hill
Bainbridge	11-7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6-9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Camden County	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Canton	2-1-1985	Hightower Trail
Carrollton	4-1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6-3-1949	William Witcher
Chatsworth	4-17-1976	Robert Loughridge
Clarksville	6-5-1909	Tomochichi
Claxton	4-15-1978	General Josiah Tattnall
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7-4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Covington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Dallas	5-2-1981	Captain Edward Hagin
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrews Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Old Herod
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Douglas	12-5-1986	Commodore Oliver Bowen
Dublin	2-1-1969	John Laurens
Dunwoody	10-15-1981	Roswell King
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
East Point	4-4-1961	Whitehall Inn
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10-7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gordon	4-9-1926	John Ball
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2-6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville

<b>Homerville</b>	11-18-1948	<b>John Floyd</b>
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh
Jeffersonville	8-18-1955	Major General John Twiggs
Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6-8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2-5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3-2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
McRae	12-30-1916	Oconee
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10-5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1-7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11-1-1910	John Benning
Nahunta	6-7-1974	Mineral Springs
Newnan	10-10-1986	General Daniel Newnan
Oxford	4-17-1976	Lady Huntingdon
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Putney	10-13-1979	Chehaw
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11-3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Roswell	4-18-1986	Martha Stewart Bulloch
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5-2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wimberly Jones
Snellville	4-19-1982	Philadelphia Winn
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Sparta	4-17-1920	Hancock
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11-4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emmanuel
Talbotton	5-18-1946	Governor George W. Towns
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Hustoun
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	10-7-1982	Sukey Hart
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6-5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2-2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12-8-1965	John Franklin Wren

# Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta.....	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome.....	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta.....	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah.....	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910).....	April 15, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus.....	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin.....	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon.....	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902).....	October 15, 1894
Thronateska, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909).....	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington.....	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903).....	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971).....	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927).....	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 1-3-1909).....	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta.....	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938).....	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910).....	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville.....	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens.....	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah.....	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton.....	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus.....	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick.....	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957).....	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954).....	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916).....	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta.....	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon.....	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910).....	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross.....	June 5, 1907
Governor Treatlen, Fort Valley.....	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus.....	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman.....	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta.....	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus.....	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937).....	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville.....	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarksville.....	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953).....	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison.....	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934).....	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie.....	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville.....	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983).....	March 21, 1911
John Houston, Thomaston.....	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette.....	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald.....	July 19, 1911
Old Herod, Dawson (Name changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983).....	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930).....	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67).....	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely.....	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933).....	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937).....	November 29, 1912
Lanahasssee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937).....	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell.....	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944).....	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman.....	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson.....	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958).....	July 4, 1913
Anawauqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919).....	July 4, 1913
Mathew Talbot, Monroe.....	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938).....	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert.....	January 28, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman.....	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry.....	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele.....	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville.....	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918).....	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958).....	February 25, 1916
(Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	
James Pittman, Commerce.....	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup.....	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae.....	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle.....	April 18, 1917

Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933).....	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939).....	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange.....	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928).....	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany.....	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville.....	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta.....	April 17, 1920
Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933).....	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder.....	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania.....	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933).....	May 10, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922).....	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers.....	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928).....	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge.....	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton.....	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968).....	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray.....	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933).....	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968).....	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa.....	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville.....	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948).....	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro.....	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah.....	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939).....	June 4, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933).....	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959).....	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn.....	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Gordon (Location changed from Irwinton, 2-2-1990).....	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955).....	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936).....	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville.....	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia.....	April 14, 1928
Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939).....	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from Graymont-Summit).....	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed from Emanuel County 10-7-1956).....	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937).....	February 28, 1935
General David Blakshear, Rochelle.....	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton.....	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951).....	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville.....	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven, 10-16-1953).....	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown.....	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta.....	January 18, 1950
John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956).....	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton.....	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville.....	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968).....	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter.....	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien.....	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987).....	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park.....	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island.....	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, Feb. 5, 1982).....	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton.....	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen.....	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro.....	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966).....	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens.....	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, Camden County.....	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded June 11, 1976).....	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley.....	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro.....	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahunta.....	June 7, 1974
Lady Huntingdon, Oxford.....	April 17, 1976
Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth.....	April 17, 1976
College Hill, Augusta.....	October 15, 1976
General Josiah Tattall, Claxton.....	April 15, 1978
Chehaw, Putney.....	October 13, 1979
Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas.....	May 2, 1981
Roswell King, Dunwoody.....	October 15, 1981
Philadelphia Winn, Snellville.....	April 19, 1982
Sukey Hart, Warner Robins.....	October 7, 1982
Hightower Trail, Canton.....	February 1, 1985
Mariha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell.....	April 18, 1986
General Daniel Newnan, Newnan.....	October 10, 1986
Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas.....	December 5, 1986

# Committees 1990 - 1991

## NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

### CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**Junior Membership** - Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328

### CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

**NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Parkway, N.E., Marietta 30068

### CHAIRMAN OF CONGRESS COMMITTEES

**Press Book** - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30305

### VICE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

**American History Month**, Vice Chairman in Charge of Essay Contest - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30305

### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

**American History Month** - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 1280 Heard's Ferry Rd., NW, Atlanta 30328

**Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship** - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

**Conservation** - Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, 914 Old Hickory Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32207

**DAR Good Citizens** - Miss Kay Yarbrough, 420 Dawson St., Thomasville 31792

**DAR Magazine** - Mrs. R.E. Scott, #1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520-2016

**DAR Museum** - Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P.O. Box 7391, Atlanta 30357

**DAR Scholarship** - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 3 Deer Run, The Landings, Skidaway Island, Savannah 31411

**DAR Service for Veteran-Patients** - Mrs. William P. Tillman, 594 Candlewick Ln., Lilburn 30247

**The Flag of the United States of America** - Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278

**Friends of the Library** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

**Genealogical Records** - Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

**Honor Roll** - Mrs. Dennis J.F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

**Junior Membership** - Miss Melodye Brown, 4545 Northside Pkwy., Apt. 4C, Atlanta 30339

**Lineage Research** - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 600 Woodhaven Dr., Eastman 31023

**Literacy Challenge** - Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, 5040 Powers Ferry Rd., NW, Atlanta 30327

**Membership** - Mrs. G.C. Lee, P.O. Box 72, Dupont 31630

**Public Relations** - Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

**NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents** - Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, 887 Main St., Lakeland 31635

**Seimes Microfilm** - Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Dr., Apt. B406, Decatur 30033

### OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

**Advisor, DAR Museum** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

**Liaison with SAR** - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd., NW, Atlanta 30327

### DAR SPEAKERS STAFF, AREA REPRESENTATIVES

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., 1945 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763  
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

#### **VAVS REPRESENTATIVES**

**Augusta:** Mrs. William D. Burroughs, 2061 McDowell St., Augusta 30904  
**Deputies:** Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 708 Woodlawn Ave., West, North Augusta, SC 29841

Mrs. Guy Arnett, 1314 Martinique Dr., Augusta 30909

Mrs. Dallas Bahm, 2520 Weldon Dr., Augusta 30306

**Decatur:** Mrs. Charles W. Ehle, 233 Oakland St., Decatur 30030

**Deputies:** Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Dr., Columbia Apts., B406, Decatur 30033

Mrs. William P. Tillman, 594 Candlewick Ln., Lilburn 30247

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033

**Dublin:** Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, 218 West Dr., Dublin 31021

**Deputies:** Mrs. J.T. Martin, 142 Hillcrest St., Dublin 31021

Mrs. Rachel Garrard Simmons, 301 Irwindale Dr., Dublin 31021

Mrs. Neal Baston, 802 Springdale Dr., Dublin 31021

#### **DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS**

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Executive Committee** - Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328; **Advisory Committee** - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30306; Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

**Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee** - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

**Tamasee Board of Trustees** - Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328 (Executive Committee) - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 170 Dix Lee'On Dr., Fairburn 30213

**Tamasee Board of Trustees Advisory Committee** - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067; Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087; Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

#### **STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES**

**American Heritage** - Mrs. Donald S. McClain, 524 Marsh Cir., St. Simons Island 31522

**American History Month** - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Rt. 2 Box 161A, Claxton 30417

##### **Vice-Chairmen:**

NE - Mrs. William E. Shubert, Rt. 2 Box 2711 Shubert Rd., Hartwell 30643

NW - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Cir., Atlanta 30350

SE - Mrs. Lynn Grice Walshak, 114 Wilton Dr., Statesboro 30458

SW - Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Rt. 4, Box 317, Blakely 31723

**American Indians** - Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P. O. Box 7391, Atlanta 30357

**Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship** - Miss Mary King, 1472 Brianwood Rd., Decatur 30033

##### **Vice-Chairmen:**

NE - Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278

NW - Mrs. Addis H. Hopkins, 2265 Mooty Bridge Rd., LaGrange 30240

SE - Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, 308 Brailsford Pl., St. Simons Island 31522

SW - Mrs. W. C. Vaden, 282 Claymore Dr., Hamilton 31811

**Children of the American Revolution** - Mrs. R. E. Scott, #1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520

**Conservation** - Mrs. John K. Bretch, 1733 Kimberly Dr., Marietta 30060

**Constitution Week** - Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, 330 Doles Blvd., Milledgeville 31061

**DAR Good Citizens** - Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr., 4190 Conyers St., Covington 30209

**Vice-Chairmen:**

- NE - Mrs. William D. Burroughs, 2061 McDowell St., Augusta 30904  
NW - Mrs. John D. Wiggins, P.O. Box 94, Milner 30257  
SE - Mrs. Ira Dent, Rt. 1 Box 1080, Odum 31555  
SW - Mrs. R. C. Holloman, Sr., 1808 Whispering Pines Rd., Albany 31707  
**DAR Magazine** - Mrs. John Singleton, Rt. 3 Box 501, Washington 30673  
**DAR Magazine Advertising** - Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, 887 W. Main St., Lakeland 31635  
**DAR Museum** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Parkway NE, Marietta 30068  
**DAR Scholarship** - Mrs. D. Price Eubank, Jr., 1182 Byrnwyck Ct. NE, Atlanta 30319  
**DAR School** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067  
**DAR Service for Veteran-Patients** - Mrs. William P. Tillman, 594 Candlewick Ln., Lilburn 30247

**Vice-Chairmen:**

- NE - Mrs. Hilton E. McKenzie, 2091 Hwy 11 South, Mansfield 30255  
NW - Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Rd. NE, Fairmount 30139  
SE - Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, P. O. Box 935, Douglas 31533  
SW - Mrs. James L. Holman, 1801 N. Dixon Dr., Columbus 31906  
**The Flag of the United States of America** - Miss Patricia A. Glenn, 1896 McJenkin Dr. NE, Atlanta 30345  
**Genealogical Records** - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Box 400A Tamarack Tr., Canton 30114  
**Honor Roll** - Mrs. James L. Brown, 5 Woodland Dr., Rome 30161  
**Junior American Citizens** - Mrs. Ronald Salter, 221 Covington Ave., #135, Thomasville 31792  
**Junior Membership** - Mrs. Don Allmond, 500 Chamblin Rd., Grovetown 30813

**Vice Chairmen:**

- Contest** - Mrs. James E. Hernandez, Jr., 1124 E. 68th St., Savannah 31404  
**Sales** - Mrs. William D. McCranie, III, 706 Laurel Ln., Eastman 31023  
**Lineage Research** - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd. NW, Atlanta 30327-4634

**Vice Chairmen:**

- NE - Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P. O. Box 223, Norcross 30091  
NW - Mrs. Alvin Witherington, P. O. Box 345, Adairsville 30103  
SE - Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., 2778 Old Forest Dr., St. Johns Island, SC 29455  
SW - Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, Sr., 1310 Pinecrest Dr., Albany 31707  
**Membership** - Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., Atlanta 30328  
**Motion Picture, Radio and Television** - Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P. O. Box 36, Waycross 31502-0036  
**National Defense** - Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833  
**Program** - Mrs. Lance G. Davis, 5400 Roswell Rd., Round Hill Condo I-6, Atlanta 30342  
**Public Relations** - Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, 323 Indian Hills Trl., Marietta 30068  
**Seimes Microfilm Center** - Miss Elizabeth Stone, 206 Quaker Rd. E., RFD 2 Box 83, Wrens 30833

**SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES**

- Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America** - Mrs. J. L. Henderson, 2489 Nickelsville Rd. NE, Resaca 30735  
**Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR** - Mrs. Edwin N. Kinne, P. O. Box 7, Athens 30603  
**Columbus Quincentennial** - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., 118 Dixie Ave., Sylvania 30467  
**Ellis Island Restoration** - Mrs. William Dennis, 533 Third Ave., Albany 31701

**Friends of the Library** - Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 Northside Pkwy., Apt. #4-C, Atlanta 30339

**Insignia** - Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, 914 Old Hickory Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32207

**Literacy Challenge** - Mrs. Edward L. McCranie, 600 Ninth Ave., Eastman 31023

**NSDAR Museum Correspondents Docents** - Mrs. John A. Dunaway, 1604 Executive Park Ln. NE, Atlanta 30329, Chairman

Mrs. Lawrence Avery, P. O. Box 7391, Atlanta 30357

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, 887 W. Main St., Lakeland 31635

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, 3 Deer Run, The Landings, Skidaway Island, Savannah 31411

Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, 5233 Kimblewick Cove, Dunwoody 30338

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., N.E., Marietta 30068

Mrs. Charles T. Hughes, 2731 Club Valley Ct., Jonesboro 30236

Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Dr., N.W., Atlanta 30328

Mrs. William T. McKibbin, P.O. Box 853, Oxford 30267

Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278

Mrs. Chester L. Saunders, 104 26th Ave., Eastman 31023

Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Box 142-C2, Rt. 2, Townsend 31331

Mrs. William P. Tillman, 594 Candlewick Ln., Lilburn 30247

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., 5136 Powers Ferry Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327-4634

Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101

**President General's Project** - Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, 212 Peachtree St., Wrens 30833

#### STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

**Bylaws** - Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd. N.E., Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko 31025

**Coordinator of Districts** - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 1280 Heards Ferry Rd. N.W., Atlanta 30328

**District Directors:**

NE - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Ct., Lilburn 30247

NW - Mrs. Charles E. Beams, One Brookwood Dr., Newnan 30263

SE - Mrs. G. C. Lee, P. O. Box 72, Dupont 31630

SW - Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., 3312 Hilton Ave., Columbus 31906

**Conference Chairman** - Mrs. John Murphy, P. O. Box 13, Grantville 30220

**Conference Pages** - Mrs. Guy H. Miller, Jr., 1877 Casey Dr., Marietta 30060

**Conference Credentials** - Mrs. William H. Thones, 4034 Fawn Run N.E., Marietta 30068, Chairman

Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, 5040 Powers Ferry Rd, N.W., Atlanta 30327

Mrs. John M. Karlovich, P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145

Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, 4625 Bells Ferry Rd., Acworth 30101

**Conference Seating and Processional** - Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., P. O. Box 838, Gray 31032

**Co-Chairman:** Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, 406 Lake Front Dr., Warner Robins 31088

**Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.** - Mrs. Charles H. Dayhuff, III, P. O. Box 909, Fayetteville 30214

**DAR Bookplates** - Mrs. Forrest L. Dyal, Jr., 502 Woodhaven Rd., Eastman 31023

**DAR Literature** - Miss Jessie J. Mize, 4025 Barnett Shoals Rd., Athens 30605

**Vice Chairmen:**

Mrs. George E. Stratman, 1327 Branch Dr., Tucker 30084

Mrs. Robert H. Gladney, 655 Amakanata Rd. S.E., Calhoun 30701

Mrs. Robert H. Pinckney, P. O. Box 3860, Jackson 30233

**Finance** - Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906,  
Chairman

Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, P. O. Box 428, Pearson 31642

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319

Mrs. Roy J. Peardon, 35 Cascade Dr. N.W., Marietta 30064

Mrs. Heidt Neal, III, 5051 Midland Trace, Midland 31820

Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., Ex officio, P. O. Box 838, Gray 31032

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Ex officio, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

**Georgia Day** - Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, 1608 Pine Valley Rd., Milledgeville 31061

**Georgia State Room, DAR Museum** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey  
30410, Chairman

Mrs. Joseph C. Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 95, Gray 31032

Mrs. James H. Jackson, 143 Murphey Ave., Barnesville 30204

Mrs. E. B. McWhorter, Rt. 1 Box 292, Milner 30257

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1325 McConnell Dr., B-406, Decatur 30033

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Balkely 31723

**History of the Georgia State Society** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth  
Ave., Albany 31701

**Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** - Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., 114 Hillcrest Ave.,  
Hawkinsville 31036

**Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots** - Mrs. C. E.  
Hughes, 2 Woodland Cir., Bremen 30110

**Meadow Garden** - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., 3513 Preston Tr., Augusta 30907

**Meadow Garden Docents** - Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Jr., 2901 Shadow Ridge Dr.,  
#1, Augusta 30909

**Meadow Garden Furnishings** - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd.,  
N.W., Atlanta 30305, Chairman

Mrs. Joseph C. Billingsley, Rt. 2 Box 95, Gray 31032

**Meadow Garden Gift Shop** - Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, 2901 Shadow Ridge Dr., #1,  
Augusta 30909, Chairman

Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30305

**Meadow Garden Landscaping** - Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City  
30471, Chairman

Mrs. John K. Bretch, 1733 Kimberly Dr., Marietta 30060

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 1280 Heards Ferry Rd., N. W., Atlanta 30328

**Meadow Garden Patrons** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany  
31701

**NSDAR Fifty Year Club** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410

**Medals and Prizes** - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, 2907 Madden Dr., Columbus 31906

**Parliamentarian** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, 5071 Willow Point Pkwy. N.E., Marietta  
30068

**Press Book** - Mrs. James A. Harvey, 785 Pine Valley Rd., Mableton 30059

**Proceedings** - Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta  
30342, Chairman

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 3200 Habersham Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833

Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., 84 Whippoorwill Ln. S.W., Rome 30161

Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 600 Woodhaven Rd., Eastman 31023

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Dr., Marietta 30067

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr. N.E., Atlanta 30306

**Protocol** - Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723, Chairman

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd. N.E., V-3, Atlanta 30342

Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd. N.E., Atlanta 30319  
**Resolutions** - Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr. N.E., Atlanta 30306,  
Chairman

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, P. O. Box 191, Madison 30650  
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326  
Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson St., Americus 31709  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723  
Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474  
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069  
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342  
Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471  
Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319  
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763  
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31701  
Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211  
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087  
Mrs. Charles F. Wyong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342  
Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., P.O. Box 39, Ailey 30410  
Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1315 McConnell Dr., B-406, Decatur 30033  
Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center St., Wrens 30833

**Scrapbook** - Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, 804 Brookwood Dr., Thomaston 30286  
**Tellers** - Mrs. W. P. Foster, Sr., 1853 Cambridge Ave., College Park 30337,  
Chairman

Mrs. Sam H. Black, P. O. Box 45, The Rock 30285, Co-chairman  
Mrs. Ora W. Young, Jr., 2755 Dodson Lee Dr., East Point 30344  
**Textbook Study** - Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, 1405 Hill St., Waycross 31501  
**Timekeepers** - Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30307  
Gilbert R. Frith, 136 Vidal Blvd., Decatur 30030  
**Transportation** - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, 642 Hwy. 26 East, Elko 31025

#### **MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE**

**Meadow Garden Trustees** - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs.  
Roy H. Cagle, Jr.

**Meadow Garden Board** - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Chairman; Mrs. Jerido  
Ward, Secretary; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Jr.; Mrs. James  
H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Bennett  
Burns, Jr.; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Ex officio

#### **STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS**

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, P.O. Box 191, Madison 30650  
Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road N.E., Atlanta 30326  
Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus 31906  
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723  
Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474  
Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069  
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Road N.E., Apartment V-3, Atlanta 30342  
Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471  
Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, 3750 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30319  
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763  
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701  
Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, 1845 Waverland Cir., Macon 31211  
Mrs. James J. Leitch, Jr., 1817 Charline Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30306  
Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Rt. 1, Box 113, Sparta 31087

## MEETINGS 1990 - 1991

Kate Duncan Smith Graduation.....	May 20, 1990
Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees Meeting.....	May 21, 1990
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting.....	May 18-19, 1990
National Board of Management.....	June 8, 1990
Southeast District Workshop, Jesup	
Altamaha Chapter, Hostess.....	August 7, 1990
Southwest District Workshop, Macon	
Sukey Hart Chapter, Hostess.....	August 8, 1990
Northeast District Workshop, Athens	
Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess.....	August 9, 1990
Northwest District Workshop, Jonesboro	
Augustin Clayton Chapter, Hostess.....	August 10, 1990
State Regent's Visit to N.E. District.....	September 10-14, 1990
State Regent's Visit to N.W. District.....	September 24-28, 1990
National Board of Management.....	October 9, 1990
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting.....	October 20, 1990
Founder's Day, Tamassee.....	October 21, 1990
Kate Duncan Smith Open Board Meeting.....	October 22, 1990
Dedication Day, Kate Duncan Smith.....	October 23, 1990
Fall Board of Management, Thomson	
Burkhalter and Capt. John Wilson	
Chapters, Hostesses.....	October 26, 1990
State Regent's Visit to S.E. District.....	November 5-9, 1990
State Regent's Visit to S.W. District.....	November 26-30, 1990
National Board of Management.....	December 6, 1990
National Board of Management.....	February 1, 1991
Ninety-Third State Conference, Peachtree City.....	March 22-24, 1991
General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Hostess	
National Board of Management.....	April 13, 1991
One Hundredth Continental Congress.....	April 15-19, 1991
National Board of Management.....	April 19, 1991

## DISTRICT MEETINGS

SE - Jesup, August 7, 1990.....	Altamaha Chapter, Hostess
SW - Macon, August 8, 1990.....	Sukey Hart Chapter, Hostess
NE - Athens, August 9, 1990.....	Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess
NW - Jonesboro, August 10, 1990.....	Augustin Clayton Chapter, Hostess

## NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter.....	Athens
Augusta Chapter.....	Augusta
College Hill Chapter.....	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter.....	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter.....	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter.....	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter.....	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter.....	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter.....	Gray
John Benson Chapter.....	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter.....	Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter.....	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter.....	Monroe
Lady Huntingdon Chapter.....	Oxford
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter.....	Sandersville
Philadelphia Winn Chapter.....	Snellville
John Clarke Chapter.....	Social Circle
Hancock Chapter.....	Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter.....	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter.....	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter.....	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter.....	Washington
Edmund Burke Chapter.....	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter.....	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter.....	Wrens

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter.....	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter.....	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter.....	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter.....	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter.....	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter.....	Barnesville
Hightower Trail Chapter.....	Canton
Abraham Baldwin Chapter.....	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter.....	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter.....	Cedartown
Robert Loughridge Chapter.....	Chatsworth
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter.....	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter.....	Conyers
Captain Edward Hagin Chapter.....	Dallas
Baron DeKalb Chapter.....	Decatur
Roswell King Chapter.....	Dunwoody
Whitehall Inn Chapter.....	East Point
Pulaski Chapter.....	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter.....	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter.....	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter.....	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter.....	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter.....	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter.....	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter.....	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter.....	Marietta
General Daniel Newnan.....	Newnan
Xavier Chapter.....	Rome
Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter.....	Roswell
John Houstoun Chapter.....	Thomaston

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter.....	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter.....	Brunswick
General Josiah Tattnall Chapter.....	Claxton
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter.....	Darien
Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter.....	Douglas
John Laurens Chapter.....	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter.....	Eastman
John Floyd Chapter.....	Homerville
John Ball Chapter.....	Gordon
Major General John Twiggs Chapter.....	Jeffersonville
Altamaha Chapter.....	Jesup
Oconee Chapter.....	McRae
Metter Chapter.....	Metter
Birdsville Chapter.....	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter.....	Nahunta
Earl of Camden Chapter.....	Camden County
Fort Frederica Chapter.....	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter.....	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.....	Savannah
Savannah Chapter.....	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter.....	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter.....	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter.....	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter.....	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter.....	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter.....	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter.....	Waycross

## SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.....	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter.....	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter.....	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter.....	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter.....	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter.....	Blakely
Button Gwinnett Chapter.....	Columbus
George Walton Chapter.....	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter.....	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter.....	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter.....	Cuthbert
Old Herod Chapter.....	Dawson
Nathaniel Abney Chapter.....	Fitzgerald
Governor Tr��utlen Chapter.....	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter.....	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter.....	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter.....	Perry
Chehaw Chapter.....	Putney
Hannah Clarke Chapter.....	Quitman
Roanoke Chapter.....	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter.....	Rochelle
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter.....	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter.....	Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter.....	Talbotton
Thomasville Chapter.....	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter.....	Tifton
Sukey Hart Chapter.....	Warner Robins

**MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY  
WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE  
MARCH 1989 - MARCH 1990**

**Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, Georgia  
March 15, 1990 - 2:30 P.M.**

*"But the truth is, Christ was raised to life - the firstfruits of the harvest of the dead. As in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be brought to life."*

I Corinthians 15:20 and 22.

**Prelude and Processional**..... Mrs. Perry L. Bridges  
Prelude: *"Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring"*..... J. S. Bach  
Processional: *"Once to Every Man and Nation"*..... Ebenezer

**Call to Remembrance**..... Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent

**Responsive Reading** (assembly standing)

**State Chaplain, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew**

*"This perishable body must be clothed with the imperishable, and what is mortal with immortality. And when this perishable body has been clothed with the imperishable and our mortality has been clothed with immortality, then the saying of Scripture will come true: 'Death is swallowed up; victory is won!'"*

**Response by Assembly:**

*"'O Death, where is your victory? O Death, where is your sting?' The sting of death is sin, and sin gains its power from the law. But thanks be to God! He gives us victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."*

**Hymn: "Crown Him With Many Crowns"**..... Assembly  
Diademata

**Scripture Reading and Prayer**..... Mrs. Luther L. Watson  
Honorary State Regent

**Lights of Loving Remembrance**

Candles lighted by Memorial Pages..... Mrs. James Forsyth  
Mrs. Michael Wilson

**Memorial Roll Call**..... State Chaplain  
(Chapter members are requested to stand when  
names from their chapter are read)

**Flower Pages**..... Mrs. W. W. Buckingham, Jr.  
Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae  
Mrs. Rodman E. Scott  
Mrs. Walter D. Swift

**Tribute in Memory of Mrs. John F. Thigpen**

Honorary State Regent..... Mrs. James J. Leitch  
Historian General, NSDAR  
Honorary State Regent  
Past State Chaplain

**Tribute in Memory of Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough**

**Past Vice President General**

**Honorary State Regent**..... Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick  
Honorary State Regent  
Past State Chaplain

**Solo**..... Mr. Perry Lynfield Bridges

**Pianist**..... Mrs. Perry Lynfield Bridges  
"Panis Angelicus"  
Cesar Franck

**Prayer and Benediction**..... Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox  
Past Vice President General  
Honorary State Regent

**Recessional and Postlude**..... Mrs. Perry L. Bridges

**Door Pages**..... Miss Virginia Davis  
Mrs. King Hart  
Mrs. William C. Kirby, Jr.  
Mrs. Joseph P. Smith  
Mrs. Clarence R. Wilcox

**Crown Him With Many Crowns**

"Crown Him with many crowns, the Lamb upon his throne.  
Hark! how the heavenly anthem drowns all music but its own.  
Awake, my soul, and sing of Him who died for thee,  
and hail Him as thy matchless King through all eternity."

"Crown Him the Lord of life, who triumphed o'er the grave,  
and rose victorious in the strife for those He came to save.  
His glories now we sing, who died, and rose on high,  
who died, eternal life to bring, and lives that death may die."

"Crown Him the Lord of peace, whose power a scepter sways  
from pole to pole, that wars may cease, and all be prayer and praise.  
His reign shall know no end, and round His pierced feet  
fair flowers of paradise extend their fragrance ever sweet."

"Crown Him the Lord of love; behold His hands and side,  
those wounds, yet visible above, in beauty glorified.  
All hail, Redeemer, hail! for thou has died for me;  
Thy praise and glory shall not fail throughout eternity."



## In Memoriam

*"I have fought the good fight. I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, . . ."*

II Timothy 4:7-8

### ABRAHAM BALDWIN

Delphia Wester Astin (Mrs. Phil C., Sr.)  
Kathryn Roquemore Reese (Mrs. Davis S.)

July 28, 1989  
September 25, 1989

### ADAM BRINSON

Rosalyn Walsh Santy (Mrs. Albert C.)  
Louise Black Phillips (Mrs. William O.)

December 17, 1989  
January 5, 1990

### ALTAMAHA

Margaret Coleman Jordan (Mrs. E. Hugh)  
Louise Dean Shuptrine (Mrs. George C.)  
Frances Suggs Fortgang (Mrs. David)  
Helen Williams Coxon (Mrs. Thomas A.)  
Myrtis Westberry Clary (Mrs. Leslie)

February 8, 1989  
March 22, 1989  
September 8, 1989  
October 23, 1989  
December 8, 1989

### ANDREW HOUSER

Barbara Stanley McCollum (Mrs. John D., Sr.)  
Mae Ward Dobson (Mrs. Terrell J.)

April 29, 1989  
December 29, 1989

### ARCHIBALD BULLOCH

Elizabeth Kelly Denham (Mrs. Richard L.)  
Ida Teresa Bird Foy (Mrs. J. P.)

July 3, 1989  
October 22, 1989

### ATLANTA

Lavinia Cloud Pretz (Mrs. Richard R.)  
Elizabeth Shewmaker McClesky (Mrs. Thomas)  
Dorothy Kirk Dunn (Mrs. William B.)  
Isolyne Barker Nonnemaker (Mrs. Carl F.)

August 3, 1989  
August 17, 1989  
no date  
November 11, 1989

### AUGUSTA

Edith Timmerman Hudson (Mrs. William P.)  
Sarah Holman Eubanks (Mrs. Wiley)  
Myrtis Nell McKenzie

November 7, 1989  
February 8, 1990  
February 15, 1990

---

**AUGUSTIN CLAYTON**

Peggy Rast Russell (Mrs. William G.)  
Anzlett Wooten Goggans (Mrs. William G., Jr.)

June 24, 1989  
September 6, 1989

**BAINBRIDGE**

Ethelyn Knighton Reddick (Mrs. Alton R.)

July 7, 1989

**BARNARD TRAIL**

Annie Conloy Gill (Mrs. Harold J.)  
Mildred Sumner Copeland (Mrs. W. Eady)  
Gladys Houston Moree (Mrs. Iverson H.)

September 1, 1989  
November 30, 1989  
January 1, 1990

**BARON DEKALB**

Annie Hinton Avrett (Mrs. Robert C., Sr.)  
Mrs. Robert Mitchell McKewn Pittard  
Audry Allison Robertson (Mrs. Joel C.)

June 27, 1989  
July 10, 1989  
October 31, 1989

**BONAVENTURE**

Elizabeth Googe Krajenski (Mrs. B. D.)

March 6, 1989

**BRUNSWICK**

Mary Eunice Sapp  
Charlotte deVult Elder (Mrs. Joseph D.)

August 4, 1989  
February 15, 1990

**BURKHALTER**

Marian McKinney Wilhoit (Mrs. Barnard H.)

May 4, 1989

**CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON**

Lila M. Davey

April 13, 1989

**CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB**

Elisabeth Lowe Sitton (Mrs. Wallace E.)  
Mary Estelle Wells Elkins (Mrs. Pearce L.)  
Earline Bridges Mount (Mrs. William T.)

October 3, 1989  
January 3, 1990  
January 20, 1990

**CHEROKEE**

Mary Prim Fowler (Mrs. Dixon C.)

March 1, 1990

**COLONEL DANIEL APPLING**

Rebecca Brigman Carr (Mrs. John P.)  
Nannie Taylor Summerall (Mrs. Carroll L.)  
Willie Mayers Tuten (Mrs. Allen V.)

August 4, 1989  
November 23, 1989  
January 5, 1990

**COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER**

Eliza Kenimer Norton (Mrs. William L.)  
Ferrol Thompson Fuller (Mrs. Hubert W.)  
Carolyn B. Plexico  
Dovie Cooper Godfrey (Mrs. David E.)

September 1, 1989  
September 10, 1989  
November 3, 1989  
February 23, 1990

**COLONEL WILLIAM FEW**

Nita Clark Persons (Mrs. Clarence L.)  
Myrtle Batchelor Marchant (Mrs. T. L.)

March 22, 1989  
December 30, 1989

**COMMODORE RICHARD DALE**

Hazel Lee Stallworth Gayle (Mrs. Leo E.)

December 23, 1988

**EARL OF CAMDEN**

Emily Haddock Johnson (Mrs. Erich H.)

May 11, 1989

---

**ELIJAH CLARKE**

Ethel Lee Emberson Dyer (Mrs. Clarence D.)  
Kathryn Kreason Freeman (Mrs. Maurice)  
Willie Sue Almand Morgan (Mrs. Ralph V.)  
Margaret Muse Luttrell (Mrs. Everett S.)

February 25, 1989  
March 14, 1989  
November 30, 1989  
January 7, 1990

**ETOWAH**

Frances E. Adair

February 6, 1989

**FIELDING LEWIS**

Betty Woodward Good (Mrs. Bowen G.)  
Edith Manning

April 21, 1989  
December 9, 1989

**FORT FREDERICA**

Maryetta Slaght Taylor (Mrs. Floyd T.)  
Ruby Shealy Gratigny (Mrs. Jerome A.)  
Marion Roberts Wilson (Mrs. John A.)  
Anne Stevens Parker (Mrs. W. H.)

January 25, 1989  
November 18, 1989  
December 3, 1989  
February 20, 1990

**GENERAL DANIEL STEWART**

Sarah Hyde Kezar (Mrs. Hollis S.)  
Edna Hodges Mason (Mrs. Thomas D.)  
Ruth Davis Radebaugh (Mrs. Charlie K.)

April 27, 1989  
July 5, 1989  
September 8, 1989

**GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR**

Faye Winn Wilson (Mrs. William D.)  
Fannie Lou Reid Mashburn (Mrs. James W.)

August, 1989  
January 10, 1990

**GENERAL JAMES JACKSON**

Laura Downs Newbern (Mrs. Jefferson L., Jr.)  
Eleanor Smith Strickland (Mrs. Allan J.)  
Sara Norman Oliver (Mrs. G. H.)  
Mala Manners Crittenden (Mrs. Carl)

January 18, 1989  
January 24, 1989  
February 26, 1989  
March 3, 1989

**GEORGE WALTON**

Dorothy Wells Knight (Mrs. John S., Jr.)

November 2, 1989

**HANNAH CLARKE**

Lucia Butts Harrell (Mrs. Walter R.)

February 25, 1989

**HAWKINSVILLE**

Alma Ward Jones (Mrs. D. Frank, Sr.)  
Eugenia Turner Bishop (Mrs. J. Guerry)

May 14, 1989  
January 2, 1990

**HENRY WALTON**

Lucile Braswell Pennington (Mrs. B. M., Sr.)

October 29, 1989

**JOHN BENNING**

Elizabeth Gibbs Elliott (Mrs. Lillicus H.)  
Nettie Cooper Baker (Mrs. Ralph Lee)

January 26, 1989  
October 22, 1989

**JOHN BENSON**

Joyce Volkening Hathaway (Mrs. Frank R.)

November 21, 1989

**JOHN CLARKE**

Allene Cook Dally (Mrs. Charles S.)  
Louise Dodd Chapman (Mrs. William L.)  
Maggie Perry Malcom (Mrs. Lester A.)

March 12, 1989  
September 11, 1989  
October 22, 1989

Lilla Mae Stanton Walthour (Mrs. Charles H.)	December 7, 1989
Doris Baccus McDonald (Mrs. Paul A.)	January 23, 1990
<b>JOHN FLOYD</b>	
Bertie Mae Peacock Tillman (Mrs. Edgar E.)	March 8, 1989
Olive Sue Sumner	July 11, 1989
Clyde Griffin Tanner (Mrs. Elie T.)	August 15, 1989
Kathryn Cameron Stewart (Mrs. Raymond W.)	October 14, 1989
<b>JOHN HOUSTOUN</b>	
Dannie Denham Jackson (Mrs. Albert)	April 24, 1989
<b>JOSEPH HABERSHAM</b>	
Frances Elizabeth McKee	March 22, 1989
Sara Adair Reed (Mrs. Robert N.)	June 5, 1989
Georgia Holcombe Broach (Mrs. Cecil A.)	June 15, 1989
Ethel Pritchett Thigpen (Mrs. John F.)	July 3, 1989
Alice Pittman Bowen (Mrs. Frank C.)	August 12, 1989
Eva Floyd Pollard (Mrs. William H.)	September 12, 1989
Pearl Prigden Holloman (Mrs.)	November 16, 1989
<b>KETTLE CREEK</b>	
Elizabeth Barnett Pope (Mrs. Marion P.)	July 16, 1989
<b>LACHLAN MCINTOSH</b>	
Helen Edwards Peyton (Mrs. Alexander L.)	December 12, 1988
Juanita Youmans DeLoach (Mrs. D. O.)	February 23, 1990
Thelma Manning Bridger (Mrs. J. W.)	March 1, 1990
<b>LAMAR-LAFAYETTE</b>	
Mary Emily Bell	January 25, 1989
<b>LYMAN HALL</b>	
Mary Delk Haynes (Mrs. B. N.)	May 8, 1989
Kennard Varn Seaman (Mrs. Wayne D.)	November 25, 1989
<b>MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS</b>	
Elizabeth Hendricks Pierce (Mrs. Vincent K.)	March 4, 1989
<b>MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON</b>	
Helen Douglas Johnson (Mrs. Silas)	December 18, 1987
Leah Bates Boggs (Mrs. Linton D.)	January 28, 1989
Florida Barton Davis (Mrs. Daniel H., Sr.)	March 4, 1989
Anne Holmes Cook (Mrs. Paul M.)	April 4, 1989
Helen Vivian Gibson	April 23, 1989
Sara Pellew Dennis	December 13, 1989
Margaret Thurmond Standard (Mrs. T. Z.)	January 18, 1990
<b>METTER</b>	
Alva Lee Hardee (Mrs. Joseph M.)	April 24, 1989
<b>NANCY HART</b>	
Sarah Allen Moore (Mrs. Jere N., Sr.)	April 17, 1989
Lorene Lingo Davis (Mrs. George)	July 3, 1989
Martha Bass Clark (Mrs. William C.)	July 22, 1989
Martha Daniel Underwood (Mrs. Howard B., Sr.)	August 5, 1989
Sarah May Yarbrough (Mrs. Young Harris)	September 5, 1989

---

Frances Hines Holloman (Mrs. Echols)	September 29, 1989
Minnie B. Darden Dunn (Mrs. Lake B.)	December 14, 1989
<b>NATHANIEL MACON</b>	
Miriam Fletcher Haddock (Mrs. J. H.)	July 2, 1989
Louisa Wilson Dunn (Mrs. James B.)	July 1989
<b>OCONEE</b>	
Philo Mathew Ainsworth (Mrs. A. H.)	February 10, 1989
Eva Mae Smith McRae (Mrs. Duncan B.)	May 13, 1989
<b>OGLETHORPE</b>	
Irene Norman Oliver (Mrs. Everett J.)	January 29, 1990
<b>OLD HEROD</b>	
Virginia Rouch Boyett (Mrs. Robert L.)	October 4, 1989
Mattibel Mathews Martin (Mrs. Albert F.)	October 12, 1989
Wilda Reid McPherson (Mrs. John B.)	November 1, 1989
<b>OLIVER MORTON</b>	
Ruth Emerson Owen (Mrs. William R.)	January 23, 1989
Lorine Roberts Greene (Mrs. D.)	January 25, 1989
Vera McKay Greene	April 10, 1989
Minnie Henderson Finney (Mrs. C.W.)	November 21, 1989
<b>OOTHCALOGA</b>	
Annie Will Slagle McDaniel (Mrs. Alton R.)	June 16, 1989
<b>PETER EARLY</b>	
Ella Mae Willis Bridges (Mrs. Charles W.)	July 16, 1989
Grace Lanier Wooster (Mrs. Homer L.)	July 25, 1989
Pearl Turner Jones (Mrs. Louis L.)	July 26, 1989
Mary Ansley Holman (Mrs. James F.)	August 16, 1989
Ollie Wiley Jones (Mrs. David)	October 5, 1989
<b>PHILADELPHIA WINN</b>	
Eunice Skinner Brannan (Mrs. James F.)	November 22, 1989
Jessie Meers Lamkin (Mrs. William A.)	February 5, 1990
<b>PULASKI</b>	
Susie Holmes Colquit (Mrs. Otis L.)	September 5, 1989
Martha Gaines McKibben (Mrs. Elmo P.)	October 14, 1989
<b>ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE</b>	
Lorraine Malone Williams (Mrs. Arthur)	December 6, 1989
<b>ST. ANDREWS PARISH</b>	
Alice Wilcox Leliukovicz (Mrs. George)	November 10, 1989
<b>SAVANNAH</b>	
Marie Minor Underwood (Mrs. Louis C.)	August 26, 1989
Adeline Moses Wolff (Mrs. Samuel E.)	September 9, 1989
Grace Schley Knight (Mrs. W. T., Jr.)	September 24, 1989
Jeanne Wolff Guggenheim (Mrs. James R.)	no date
Hazel Reid Bates (Mrs. Leonard E.)	November 9, 1989
Mary Carter Pope (Mrs. Halford J.)	November 20, 1989
Louise Beaty Whitehead (Mrs. George C.)	November 26, 1989
Ruth Stanton Healy (Mrs. Alan T.)	December 2, 1989

---

---

**SERGEANT NEWTON**

Valarie Adams Lunsford (Mrs. William K., Sr.)

May 15, 1989

**SUNBURY**

Lou Tucker Bagwell (Mrs. Junius E.)

no date

LaTrelle Hill Williamson (Mrs. Dan H.)

December 12, 1989

Ethel Woodall Grider (Mrs. Cecil H.)

January 3, 1990

**TALLASSEE**

Louise Hendricks Ellis (Mrs. Albert H.)

November 27, 1989

**THOMASVILLE**

Sarah Wiggins Pepin (Mrs. Henry S.)

June 12, 1989

Beverly Craigmiles Wallace (Mrs. Louie P.)

November 20, 1989

**THRONATEESKA**

Mary Koehne Brasselle (Mrs. W. W., Sr.)

September 7, 1989

Doris Butler Cason (Mrs. J. L.)

September 24, 1989

Morrisette Morton Smith (Mrs. Luell L.)

October 14, 1989

Elizabeth Ingram

January 29, 1990

**VIDALIA**

Sara Alma Murchison

December 13, 1989

Edith Jackson George

February 3, 1990

Brunelle Deal McArthur (Mrs. Henry D.)

no date

**WILLIAM MARSH**

Grace Bryson Morton (Mrs. Theophilus T.)

April 17, 1989

Martha Shaw Abney (Mrs. Jesse)

December 8, 1989

**WILLIAM MCINTOSH**

Julia Curry Head (Mrs. George D.)

April 19, 1989

Gladys Kimbell Wilson (Mrs. Artis)

December 20, 1989

Catherine Harrington Fletcher (Mrs. William L.)

December 22, 1989

**WILLIAM WITCHER**

Ethel Butner Florence (Mrs. M. J.)

March 24, 1989

Sara Davis Litesey (Mrs. L. C., Sr.)

April 24, 1989

**XAVIER**

Hazel Hunt Donaldson (Mrs. Deese)

November 27, 1989

Dorothy Rutherford Busey (Mrs. LeRoy E.)

January 5, 1990

Rena Berry Hammond (Mrs. Albert B.)

February 4, 1990

Sarah Walton Franklin (Mrs. Joseph N.)

February 12, 1990

# District Meetings

## SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - DOUGLAS

August 8, 1989

The Southeast District Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church in Pearson, with the John Floyd Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, accompanied by Mrs. Wade E. Brown on the piano; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. G. C. Lee, Regent of the John Floyd Chapter and thanked her for the Cake and Ice Cream Social hosted by her chapter at the Holiday Inn in Douglas the night before. Mrs. Lee brought greetings to the assembly.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished daughters: Mrs. James J. Leitch, newly elected Historian General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, National Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., National Press Book Chairman; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, National Vice Chairman for American History Month for the Essay Contest. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Wm. P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melodye Brown, Junior Membership; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership. Other National Appointments introduced are: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives - Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, gave instructions for the sessions of the workshop and Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Southeast District Director added instructions.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled in the church for lunch. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. After lunch Mrs. Muldrow called the meeting to order and announced that Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Chairman, Georgia Room, DAR Museum, had sent greetings and she asked for a donation of \$1.00 from each chapter for the Georgia Room. The following special committee reports were given: Mrs. Leonard

G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville for Mrs. Daniel Tucker, Meadow Garden Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR. The Regent recognized Mrs. Jerido Ward, DAR School Chairman, who introduced Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations at Tamassee DAR School. He told of the delays with the construction of the new dining hall, but asked that contributions for the paver bricks still be sent. He reminded all that 98% of the money to run Tamassee comes from DAR and he asked that we continue to contribute generously. Mrs. Ward then passed a donation bucket for contributions to paint the iron railings and fire escape outside the Talmadge Auditorium. \$155.20 was collected.

Mrs. Elliott called the roll of the Southeast District. Registration reported by Dr. Mize: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 4 (1 reported elsewhere); National Officers, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 19; State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 44; Chapter Regents, 17; Chapter Members 43; Total Registration without duplication, 119.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Transportation Chairman, who announced she would have a bus going to Continental Congress April 13-21, 1990. She asked for a \$50.00 deposit.

The following were recognized and thanked for making the workshop a success: Mrs. Leonard G. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Southeast District Director; John Floyd Chapter Regent, Mrs. G. C. Lee and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents and Members.

Following the benediction sung by Mrs. Drew, the session adjourned.

## **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - AMERICUS**

**August 9, 1989**

The Southwest District Workshop was held at the Americus Country Club in Americus with the Council of Safety Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain. Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, State Chairman, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Alton Bruce, Regent of the Council of Safety Chapter and thanked her for her chapter's preparations. Mrs. Bruce welcomed the members to Americus.

The State Regent recongized the following distinguished daughters: Mrs. James J. Leitch, newly elected Historian General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, National Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., National Press Book Chairman; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, National Vice Chairman for American History Month for the Essay Contest. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Divi-

sion were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Wm. P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melody Brown, Junior Membership; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership. Other National Appointments introduced are: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamasee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamasee DAR School Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, gave instructions for the sessions of the workshop and Mrs. James Forsyth, Southwest District Director added instructions.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled for lunch. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, gave the blessing. After lunch Mrs. Muldrow called the meeting to order and introduced Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent and member of Council of Safety Chapter. Mrs. Muldrow announced that Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Chairman, Georgia Room, DAR Museum, had sent greetings and she told of Mrs. Peterson's continued search for items to furnish the Georgia Room, a replica of Tondoe's Tavern. The following special committee reports were given: Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. De Lamar also reported for Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Meadow Garden Chairman and for Mrs. Daniel Tucker, Meadow Garden Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR. The Regent recognized Mrs. Jerido Ward, DAR School Chairman, who introduced Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations and Development at Tamasee DAR School. He reminded the members that we "own" Tamasee and that the school could not exist without DAR support. A \$25.00 donation will buy a memorial brick for the walkway to the new dining hall. Mrs. Ward then passed a donation bucket for contributions to paint the iron railings and fire escape outside the Talmadge Auditorium. \$193.30 was collected.

Mrs. Elliott called the roll of the Southwest District. Registration reported by Dr. Mize, Credentials Chairman: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 6 (1 reported elsewhere); National Officers, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 19 (11 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 44 (7 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 25; Chapter Members, 82; Guests, 3; Total Registration without duplication, 174.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Transportation Chairman, who announced she would have a bus going to Continental Congress April 13-21, 1990. Total for the bus trip will be \$486.00 with a \$50.00 deposit required now. The Regent announced that Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Chairman, the Flag of the United States of America, was the National winner with her report from Georgia.

The following were recognized and thanked for making the workshop a success: Mrs. Leonard G. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. James Forsyth, Southwest District Director; Council of Safety Chapter Regent, Mrs. Alton Bruce and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents and Members.

Following the benediction by Mrs. Drew, the session adjourned.

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT - CARTERSVILLE

August 10, 1989

The Northwest District Workshop was held at the First Presbyterian Church in Cartersville with the Etowah, Captain Edward Hagin and Oothcaloga Chapters serving as

hostesses. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent. Music was provided by Miss Joella Padgett, Regent, Oothcaloga Chapter.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mr. Carte, Mayor of Cartersville, who welcomed the members to Cartersville. She recognized the hostess Regents, Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Etowah, Mrs. Larry Michael, Capt. Edward Hagin and Miss Joella Padgett, Oothcaloga. Mrs. Belew brought greetings from the chapters. Mrs. Muldrow thanked the chapters for refreshments and tour of the historic Ryals-Davis House on Wednesday night.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished daughters: Mrs. James J. Leitch, newly elected Historian General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, National Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., National Press Book Chairman; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, National Vice Chairman for American History Month for the Essay Contest. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Wm. P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melody Brown, Junior Membership; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership. Other National Appointments introduced are: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, gave instructions for the sessions of the workshop and Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Northwest District Director added instructions. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations and Development at Tamassee DAR School, who announced he would be showing a video about the school during the workshop sessions.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled for lunch. The State Chaplain gave the blessing. After lunch Mrs. Muldrow called the meeting to order and reported that Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Chairman, Georgia Room, DAR Museum, and National Advisor, DAR Museum, continues to search for items to furnish "Tondee's Tavern" at the National Headquarters. The following special committee reports were given: Mrs.

Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Meadow Garden; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR. The Regent recognized Mrs. Jerido Ward, DAR School Chairman, who presented Mr. Cantrell. He told that Georgia was among the first to help after the dining hall fire and he reminded the members that they are all invited to visit Tamassee, especially on Founder's Day. Mrs. Ward then passed a donation bucket for contributions to paint the iron railings and fire escape outside the Talmadge Auditorium. \$257.22 was collected.

Mrs. Elliott called the roll of the Northwest District. Registration reported by Dr. Mize, Credentials Chairman: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 5 (1 reported elsewhere); National Officers, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 20 (16 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 46 (5 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 20 (1 reported elsewhere); Chapter Members, 66; Guests, 2; Total Registration without duplication, 151.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Transportation Chairman, who announced plans for the bus going to Continental Congress April 13-21, 1990. The Regent asked all the past Outstanding Juniors who were present to help pass out awards not picked up at past meetings.

The following were recognized and thanked for making the workshop a success: Mrs. Leonard G. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Northwest District Director; Etowah, Capt. Edward Hagin, & Oothcaloga Regents and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents and Members.

Following the benediction by Mrs. Drew, the session adjourned.

### **NORTHEAST DISTRICT - SNELLVILLE**

**August 11, 1989**

The Northeast District Workshop was held at the Northlake Hilton Hotel in Atlanta with the Philadelphia Winn Chapter serving as hostess. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerry Anthony Davis, Chaplain of Philadelphia Winn Chapter. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Honorary State Regent, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr., State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent, Philadelphia Winn Chapter, and thanked her for the box supper which was waiting for the traveling group on Thursday night. Mrs. Morgan brought greetings from her chapter members.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished daughters: Mrs. James J. Leitch, newly elected Historian General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, National Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., National Press Book Chairman; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, National Vice Chairman for American

History Month for the Essay Contest. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Wm. P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melodye Brown, Junior Membership; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership. Other National Appointments introduced are: Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees.

Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, gave instructions for the sessions of the workshop and Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Northeast District Director added instructions. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations and Development at Tamassee DAR School, who announced he would be showing a video about the school during the workshop sessions.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled and lunch was enjoyed in the Congress Room. The State Chaplain gave the blessing. After lunch Mrs. Muldrow called the meeting to order reported for Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Chairman, Georgia Room, DAR Museum, and National Advisor, DAR Museum, who hopes that Georgia will be 100% in contributions to the Georgia Room and that she continues to search for items to furnish "Tondee's Tavern" at the National Headquarters. The following special committee reports were given: Mrs. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons, reported and also brought a report from Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Meadow Garden and Mrs. Daniel Tucker, Meadow Garden Gift Shop; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR. The Regent recognized Miss Alida Jayne Stancil, State President of C.A.R. who brought greeting and introduced the Senior State President, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan.

Mrs. Jerido Ward, DAR School Chairman, presented Mr. Cantrell. He asked the members to call on Tamassee to help with school programs and he invited all to meet with the National Officers at Founders Day at Tamassee October 27th. Mrs. Ward then passed a donation bucket for contributions to paint the iron railings and fire escape outside the Talmadge Auditorium at Tamassee. \$253.36 was collected. The total collected for the week was \$859.08.

Mrs. Elliott called the roll of the Northeast District. Registration reported by Dr. Mize, Credentials Chairman: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 6 (1 reported elsewhere); National Officers, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 18 (18 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 43 (4 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 22; Chapter Members, 70; Guests, 4; Total Registration without duplication, 155.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Transportation Chairman, who announced plans for the bus going to Continental Congress April 13-21, 1990. The Regent asked all the past Outstanding Juniors who were present to help pass out awards not picked up at Continental Congress.

The following were recognized and thanked for making the workshop a success: Mrs. Leonard G. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. Paul Brennaman, Northwest District Director; Philadelphia Winn Regent and Chapter Members; Traveling Officers and Chairmen; Parliamentarian; Chapter Regents and Members.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick thanked Mrs. Muldrow for her leadership and planning which had made the workshop tour so successful.

Following the benediction by Mrs. Drew, the session adjourned.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

August 7, 1989

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the Holiday Inn, Douglas, at 9:15 p.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis; Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Elliott read the minutes of the previous meeting and they were approved as read.

Mrs. Hankinson told of plans for the Georgia luncheon at the Capital Hilton in 1990. She has sent 2 mailings of chapter chairmen of National Defense to the National Committee and prepared letters for the 4 District Workshops.

Mrs. Ward announced that Gary Cantrell will show a video of Tamassee during the workshop tour and that the Regent of John Benson Chapter obtained a \$20,000 grant for the dining hall at Tamassee. The school is trying to buy a van and if each Georgia Daughter will send 10 soup labels, they will be able to purchase one.

Mrs. Drew reported 46 deaths since State Conference. She has written 19 letters of condolence and sent birthday greetings to 2 members 90 years or older.

Mrs. Elliott stated that she is still working on the Proceedings and asked for help in securing a better copy of the insignia for the cover.

Mrs. Ennis announced that she has completed all mailings directed by the State Regent.

Mrs. Corbitt reported that her books had been sent to the auditor and that she attended a meeting of the Finance Committee at the home of the Chairman, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Report forms and letters have been prepared for the workshop packets.

Mrs. Daniel told of assisting the Knox-Conway Chapter. They now have a new Regent.

Mrs. Hanf announced 66 new members since April (18 Juniors), and 5 reinstatements, 18 transfers in, 16 transfers out, 8 resignations, 55 deaths and 70 dropped members since June 1. The Regent stressed the fact that a transfer not completed by December 31st must be reinitiated.

Mrs. Miller read a list of replaced markers of 7 State Regents and she announced that a 1912 program of the Georgia State Conference had been placed in the Americana Collection in Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Chastain reported the donation of 8 books and she read a list of "wanted" books from the National Library. She recommended the donation of a 5 volume set of *Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia - 1861-1865* to National in the State Society's name. Mrs. Ward made a motion the State Society buy the 5 volume set and the motion was seconded and carried. Mrs. Chastain also announced that Mrs. Muldrow has made a donation to the C.A.R. for new flag poles.

Mrs. Kezar announced that all the necessary items for workshop were ready.

Mrs. Drew made a motion that a courtesy resolution be written thanking Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr. for her gift to the State Society of flag poles, stands and cases. Motion seconded and carried.

The Regent announced that the Fall Board of Management will be November 1 and 2 and that Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough's 104th birthday will be in October. She also told of a new Special National Committee, Literacy Challenge, which Mrs. Gerald J. Vick, immediate past Regent of Xavier Chapter will chair.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 10:10 p.m.

Approved: November 1, 1989

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent  
Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Recording Secretary

## November 1, 1989

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the Marlor Room at the Terrace Inn, Milledgeville, at 5:30 p.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis; Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Elliott read the minutes of the previous meeting and they were approved as read.

Mrs. Hankinson reported on her activities since the last meeting and announced her appointment as a member of the new Tamassee DAR School Advisory Committee along with Mrs. Ward. She announced that 6 chapters have agreed to provide bronze ROTC medals for the 1990 Atlanta Public School System's awards program.

Mrs. Ward announced that the Tamassee Thrift Shop needs clothes as does the one at Kate Duncan Smith. Tamassee will celebrate its 70th anniversary this year and all are urged to attend this celebration. The Flush Pump for the water system at KDS has been finished. A new pin is being offered by the School Committee for a \$25.00 contribution. Contributions will be divided between the 6 schools.

Mrs. Drew reported 92 deaths for the year. She has a list of 20 members 90 and older and has sent 4 birthday greetings to those. She has written 15 letters of condolence.

Mrs. Elliott stated that the 1989 Proceedings are for sale and she gave several corrections and additions. Mrs. Muldrow read a letter from Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Honorary State Regent, thanking the Proceedings Committee for an outstanding publication.

Mrs. Ennis announced that she has completed all mailings directed by the State Regent and that she has the consolidated report forms ready to be distributed to the Regents.

Mrs. Corbitt distributed the Summary of Funds Accounts. Total assets are \$294,016.96. All approved bills have been paid.

Mrs. Daniel reported that she has a letter ready to be sent to small chapters encouraging them to increase their membership.

Mrs. Hanf announced 176 new members since February (47 Juniors), and 23 reinstatements, 38 transfers in, 40 transfers out, 40 resignations, 101 deaths and 70 members dropped by the National Society on June 1. She told of a request from the Volunteer Genealogists Committee for volunteers to go to Washington to help with verification of supplemental papers.

Mrs. Miller reported that the Nathaniel Macon Chapter has replaced Mrs. Mark Smith's marker. Also marked is Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough. Mrs. Miller announced the following Honorary State Regents' graves which have been marked: Mesdames James S. Wood, John M. Graham, John W. Daniel, John S. Adams, Robert H. Humphrey and Harold Irvine Tuthill. Mrs. Miller reported that she has sent 2 articles to the Historian General's office to be considered for the Americana Collection. Judges have been secured for the Outstanding American History Teacher Contest.

Mrs. Chastain reported the donation of 14 books to date. A search is now going on for the 5 volume set of *Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia - 1861-1865*, which is wanted by the National Library. She announced that the State Society has purchased a subscription to the "Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly", with all available back copies, to be sent to the NSDAR Library honoring Mrs. Muldrow.

Mrs. Kezar announced that all the necessary items for Fall Board were ready. She has 50 reservations for a 44 passenger bus to Continental Congress, so it will be necessary to have 2 buses again this year.

Mrs. Ward made a motion that the donations made for flowers to be sent to Mrs. Yarbrough on her birthday be given to the Tamasee DAR School Fund. Motion seconded and carried.

The Regent announced that Bacone School has received all the washers and dryers needed; that 10 copies of *Arts of Independence* would be on sale for half price at the Fall Board meeting; that there will be a Centennial issue of the *DAR Patriot Index*; that names for the Wall of Honor at the Ellis Island Museum will continue to be accepted; and that Georgia's issue of the "DAR Magazine" will be November for this year only. The Regent also told of plans to make the caretaker's cottage at Meadow Garden into a meeting place with space for offices and exhibits. The Honorary State Regent's pictures are to be hung there.

Mrs. Muldrow announced with regret that she will not offer for Vice President General at the 1990 Continental Congress in Washington.

There being no business, the meeting adjourned at 6:15 p.m.

Approved: March 16, 1990

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Recording Secretary

### March 15, 1990

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the Colony Room, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 9:00 a.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers in attendance were: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis; Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Historian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator; and Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian. Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian, was absent due to her son's wedding.

Mrs. Elliott read the minutes of the previous meeting and they were approved as corrected.

Mrs. Hankinson read a letter from Phyllis Schlafly, National Chairman, National Defense, informing the members that Dr. Edward Teller and Lt. Col. Oliver North will be speakers at Continental Congress. There are Georgia Luncheon Tickets available. Thirteen of the 17 ROTC medals needed have been purchased.

Mrs. Ward announced that an 8:00 a.m. meeting will be held by the National DAR School Chairman during Continental Congress. Information on the schools will be distributed at this meeting. Mrs. Ward made a cross stitch sampler of an old fashioned school girl and voices will be sold during the Conference with proceeds going to the State Project at Tamasee.

Mrs. Drew reported that 174 Daughters would be remembered at the 2:00 p.m. Memorial Service in the Holiday Inn. She now has a roster of 38 Georgia Daughters 90 or older.

Mrs. Elliott stated that she has all past Proceedings with her and for sale and that she is now compiling the 1990 Proceedings.

Mrs. Ennis announced that the Consolidated Report Forms have been sent to all the chapters. 103 Chapters reported to her this year. She stated that the Conference Programs are ready and are being distributed.

Mrs. Corbitt distributed copies of the Summary Accounts ending February 28, 1990. Total assets are \$326,272.62. She has performed all the duties of her office.

Mrs. Daniel reported on letters and calls to chapters who are having problems. She told of the change of location of John Ball Chapter from Irwinton to Gordon.

Mrs. Hanf reported on a new policy of the Office of Registrar General concerning applications — short forms will be returned to the Chapter Registrars if a long form should have been submitted. Georgia now has 157 members at large; membership has dropped from 7,989 to 7,959.

Mrs. Miller stated that she had 100% reporting and that all her records are ready to give to the new Historian.

In the absence of Mrs. Chastain, Mrs. Elliott read a motion from Mrs. Chastain that the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, purchase 13 books from the NSDAR request list, for the sum of \$427.70 to be donated to the NSDAR Library in honor of our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

Mrs. Kezar announced that all the necessary items for State Conference were ready. She has had 3 flags dry cleaned at no charge. She has presented 2 programs.

The Regent read a letter from the President General asking the members to contact their elected officials seeking co-sponsorship of a resolution to declare October 11, 1990 as DAR Centennial Day. Fifty Senators and 251 Congressmen are needed.

Mrs. Muldrow thanked the Executive Committee for their hard work and support during her administration. Mrs. Hankinson thanked Mrs. Muldrow for her leadership.

There being no business, the meeting adjourned at 10:20 a.m.

Approved: May 14, 1990

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent

By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Recording Secretary

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT  
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY  
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA**

**November 2, 1989**

The Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the Terrace Inn Motel in Milledgeville, November 2, 1989, with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR, led the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Miss Elizabeth Stone, Regent of the hostess chapter, John Franklin Wren. She brought greetings from her chapter and thanked the Nancy Hart Chapter for sharing their facilities in Milledgeville since the small town of Wrens is not equipped to handle a state meeting. The Regent thanked Mrs. L. M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, for her suggestion that chapters without adequate facilities to host a state meeting could do so in a nearby town. This is proving to be very helpful to small chapters.

The State Regent recognized the following distinguished daughters: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send notes to the Honorary State Regents not present, expressing our regret that they could not attend.

The State Officers were presented: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Historian; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Chairman of Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, National Chairman, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., National Press Book Chairman; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, National Vice Chairman for American History Month for the Essay Contest. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. Wm. P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, the Flag of the United States of America; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melodye Brown, Junior Membership; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership; Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Seimes Microfilm. Other National appointments were: Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Advisor to the NSDAR Museum; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR

Speakers Staff, Area Representatives — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees.

Mrs. De Lamar read Article X, Sections 1, 2, 3 and 5 of the State Bylaws pertaining to the State Board of Management Meeting.

The State Regent recognized the Regent of Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. Victor Simpson, who showed a framed certificate of recognition from President Bush for their help with the restoration of the Chief William McIntosh House on the Chattahoochee River. Mrs. Muldrow read a statement from the President General, NSDAR, concerning the rental 50 years ago of Constitution Hall to Marion Anderson, the negro vocalist. This statement explains the laws of Washington, D.C. at the time and the NSDAR's policies, then and now.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Chairman of Conference Credentials, gave the first credentials report. She reported 149 registered establishing a quorum.

The State Regent asked for ratification of the appointment of Mrs. Charles W. Ennis to fill the vacancy of the office of State Corresponding Secretary created by the resignation of Mrs. C. Howard Evans. Ratification was by unanimous vote of the assembly and Mrs. Ennis will serve until the next State Conference.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith, Timekeepers for the meeting. State Officers are allowed 3 minutes to report and State Chairmen are allowed 2 minutes.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, took the Chair while the State Regent reported. Mrs. Muldrow thanked all for the honor of serving as State Regent and she thanked the Honorary State Regents, officers, chairmen, regents and members for their support and advice. She reported visits with 17 chapters. On June 14 while visiting with the Brunswick area chapters, Mrs. Muldrow presented an American Flag won by our State Society at the last Continental Congress to Mr. Mark Rushlow, Director of Support Services of Youth State in Brunswick. This organization provides treatment for troubled boys. At the last State Conference, the State Regent was directed, by Resolution, to request the Washington Memorial Library, in Macon, to release all NSDAR lineage papers, and copies, in its possession and to report to the Board of Management the completion of this task. All papers have been retrieved and placed in the hands of the Registrar General, NSDAR. Mrs. Muldrow reported District Workshops very well attended with 599 members participating. She has attended all meetings of the National Board of Management, Graduation and Honors Day at Kate Duncan Smith, the October Board Meeting at KDS and the October and May Board Meetings at Tamassee. She is working on plans for the 1990 State Conference at Jekyll Island, has presided at Meadow Garden Board meetings in Augusta and attended a Finance meeting in Columbus. Mrs. Muldrow regretfully reported the deaths of 2 Honorary State Regents, Mrs. John F. Thigpen who died July 2, 1989 and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough who died September 5, 1989. Mrs. Muldrow brought announcements from the National Board of Management. She told of the loss of 2,213 members nationally in June because of nonpayment of dues. Of this number 6% had been members for less than 3 years, 13½% had been members from 3 to 6 years, and 4% had been members for more than 50 years. NSDAR now has 201,701 members in 3,082 chapters. NSDAR is losing about 6,000 members a year. The State Regent announced that the President General's project will be the continued restoration of the buildings in Washington; There will be a Centennial Edition of the *DAR Patriot Index*; The Ellis Island Museum will not open on schedule, so names are still being accepted for the Wall of Honor; Volunteer Genealogists are needed to work on the 2000 supplemental papers awaiting verification. Mrs. Muldrow regretfully announced that she will not offer for the office of Vice President

General at the 1990 Continental Congress. Mrs. Hankinson expressed appreciation to Mrs. Muldrow on behalf of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, for her dedication and leadership.

The State Regent resumed the Chair and presented the State Officers who reported:

Mrs. Hankinson, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, reported on meetings attended. She installed the officers of one chapter and spoke to several chapters. She co-chaired the "Patriotic" sessions during the August workshops. She reported that 6 chapters have agreed to award bronze ROTC medals. Eleven more are needed.

Mrs. Ward, Second Vice Regent, told that this year our State Project will focus on the resurfacing of the Annis Mann Richardson recreation area. She announced that the School Committee is offering a new pin — a \$25.00 contribution will be divided among the 6 schools.

Mrs. Drew, Chaplain, reported 93 known deaths since State Conference. She has a list of 20 members 90 years and older and birthday greetings are sent to them.

Mrs. Elliott, Recording Secretary, announced the 1989 Proceedings were available and she gave corrections and additions. She thanked Mrs. Waite and the State Regent for their help.

Mrs. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary, has mailed all letters under the direction of the State Regent and she announced that the Regent's Consolidated Report Forms were available and asked that each Regent pick up her forms. She read a thank you note for a copy of the Proceedings from the Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Corbitt, Treasurer, distributed the budget and summary of accounts. She reported a balance as of 9/30/89:

Checking Account.....	\$ 35,721.05
Money Market Account.....	72,061.24
Certificates.....	186,234.67
Total Assets.....	\$294,016.96

She announced that the Honor Roll Forms and State Treasurer Forms were placed in the Regents' packets and asked that these reports be sent to her as soon as possible. She suggested that 50 year members go to Life Memberships before they are no longer able to pay dues.

Mrs. Daniel, Organizing Secretary, announced letters sent to small chapters giving encouragement and suggestions for membership growth.

Mrs. Hanf, Registrar, reported that since February there have been 176 new members (47 Juniors), 23 reinstatements, 38 transfers in, 40 transfers out, 40 resignations, 101 deceased and 70 dropped June 1 by NSDAR. Volunteer Genealogists are urgently needed to go to Washington to help with verification of supplemental papers.

Mrs. Miller, Historian, asked that each chapter pick an outstanding American History teacher for the chapter to honor. She also reminded each chapter to send in the appropriate form to the Historian General and the State Historian when graves are marked, not at the end of the year.

Mrs. Chastain, Librarian, requested help in finding a 5 volume set of *Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Georgia, 1860-1865*. This set is needed for donation to the NSDAR library. Fourteen books have been donated this year.

Mrs. Kezar, Curator and State Transportation Chairman, reported all flags and necessary items in place at all meetings. The bus trip to Washington will be April 13-21, 1990 and it is likely there will be 2 buses, cost to be \$486.00.

Reports continued with State Chairmen of National Committees: Mrs. R. Clough Carter, American Heritage, asked the chapters to include at least one American Heritage program when planning meetings and she stated that this program falls into the historical category. Mrs. Robert Smith, N.E. Vice Chairman, American History Month, reported for the chairman, Mrs. Dares Wirt and she announced that Gilbert McLemore, III, 6th grade student of Jekyll Island, sponsored by the Brunswick Chapter, was the

Southeastern Essay Winner and she gave the topics for this year. Mrs. John K. Bretch, American Indians, stated that the National American Indian project for the year is the purchase of a van to be used for Bacone's nursing program. Miss Mary King, Conservation, asked that any chapter who has given or plans to give a conservation medal, inform her. Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., DAR Good Citizens, introduced her district vice-chairmen and reminded the Regents that all information on chapter winners be sent to them. Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Magazine, reminded the members that their 20% subscription to the DAR Magazine can come from renewals, new members or gift subscriptions. Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, DAR Magazine Advertising, thanked the 74 participating chapters for the 1989 Co-op Ad for the August/September issue of the DAR Magazine; Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer, DAR Museum, reminded the members that their contributions to the Museum Fund are used for operating expenses, exhibitions, supplies, publications, publicity and photography; Mrs. D. Price Eubank, DAR Service for Veteran Patients, urged the chapters to send items for women patients and she showed 3 examples of items needed by the patients; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records, stated that 4 copies of records should be sent to her by January 1 in order to receive Honor Roll credit; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll, announced that she has to have a monetary value stated on the honor roll forms for any contributions made by a chapter, not just a check mark; Mrs. Ronald Salter reporting for Mrs. Raymond A. Phillips, Junior American Citizens, reminded the members that the JAC Committee has been working to instill good citizenship in youth of all races since 1901 and any publicity from these activities would be appreciated; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Lineage Research, stated that her workshops have been successful due to the help of Mesdames Whitson, Chastain, Hanf, Tillman, Porter and Massie; Miss Elizabeth Stone, Membership, encouraged each chapter to set a membership goal and work toward this goal for the 1990 centennial and do its part toward spreading the DAR word; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Motion Picture, Radio and Television, announced that emphasis during this administration is on video tapes and the illegal sale of "R" rated tapes to minors. Georgia has a law against this and it is not being enforced; Miss Patricia Glenn, Program, reported she has received 55 yearbooks and supplements and they will be sent to the new National Program Chairman; Mrs. Don Allmond, Public Relations, told of 3 new contests and gave their rules; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Seimes Microfilm Center, asked that the chapters help complete the purchase of the 1900 Census Soundex with a contribution of \$20.00 a roll.

After a short break, State Chairmen of Special National Committees reported. Mrs. William D. Wilson, Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America, urged everyone to have a program or comments at meetings on the Bill of Rights, whose anniversary is being celebrated this year; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR, gave suggestions for participation in the Centennial celebration; Mrs. Charles E. Beams, Ellis Island Restoration, announced that NSDAR presented the Ellis Island Foundation with a check for \$100,000 and that there will be a DAR room at Ellis Island which will tell of the Society's work there from the 1920's; Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Insignia, urged all members to purchase pieces of insignia that they are entitled to wear. Three new pins have been approved - Georgia State Chairman's Club, C.A.R. member directly to DAR member, and National Advisor; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents, announced there are now 17 Correspondent Docents qualified to present slide programs to chapters; Mrs. C. H. Dayhuff, III, President General's Project, announced that restoration will continue on our buildings in Washington and \$4.00 per member is asked for this project over the next 3 years.

Mrs. Elliott called the roll of the Board of Management Meeting.

Reports continued with the State Chairmen of State Standing Committees. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Bylaws, reported there will be proposed changes in bylaws which will be mailed out in the State Regent's letter in January; Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, reported plans for 1990 meetings; Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., Northeast District Director, thanked those who had hosted the northeast district workshop and Fall Board of Management; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Northwest District Direc-

tor, told of visiting chapters during September with the State Regent; Mrs. James Forsyth, Southwest District Director, reported her enjoyment during the year working with her district chapters and the State Regent; Mrs. Robert Vance, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R., asked that Regents help the chapter members get 1, 2 or 3 new SAR members — this entitles them to a medal of appreciation; Mrs. William P. Tillman, DAR Literature, reported that she had sold over \$300.00 in books and supplies at the Fall Board; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Finance, stated that the 1990-91 Budget will be in State Regent's letter in January — be prepared to vote at State Conference; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Georgia Day, gave rules for Georgia Day reports and she announced awards to be given; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Georgia State Room, NSDAR Museum and 50 Year Club, announced that the room had been slightly damaged by water and will be restored by NSDAR. She asked that the chapters continue to send her 50 year member names; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, The History of the Georgia State Society, asked for complete accounts of chapter and committee work which will be included in the next History and she asked that these reports not be included in the consolidated reporting form, but be separate and very full; Mrs. B. W. Hunter, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial, reported a sale of 26 books of the Membership Roll since March, 1989; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves and Restoring Historic Spots, gave instructions on how to mark graves correctly and then report correctly; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Meadow Garden, announced that Meadow Garden will no longer have a resident manager and that the cottage will be used as an office and new gift shop; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Meadow Garden Docents and Gift Shop, thanked Augusta, College Hill and John Franklin Wren for their help with docents and she reported a very good year in the Gift Shop with \$371.00 in merchandise sold, plus over \$400.00 sold at State Conference; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings, reported on gifts for the year and placement of these gifts in the house; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Landscaping, reported on the yard maintenance and the on-going need for donations to the Maintenance Fund; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons, reminded everyone that by becoming a Patron you are helping to keep our house a place of beauty and history; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Medals and Prizes, reminded the chapters of the list of medals, pins, certificates that can be used to honor citizens, DAR members and speakers and that this is an excellent way to get DAR publicity; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings, asked again that all get their reports in on time for the Proceedings; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Resolutions, read the resolutions to be voted on; Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Scrapbook, reported a disappointing entry of only 35 scrapbooks at State Conference and she urged the chapters to submit a scrapbook which will preserve the history of the chapter; Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Textbook Study, stated that a letter concerning her committee was in the Regent's packet and that she would be looking forward to receiving reports from each chapter.

Dr. Mize gave the final credentials report: State Officers, 12; Parliamentarian, 1; National Officers, 1; Honorary State Regents, 7 (1 reported elsewhere); National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 50 (14 reported elsewhere); Chapter Regents, 69 (4 reported elsewhere); Chapter members for lunch, 22; Total attendance without duplication, 155.

After announcements and a brief recess, the Fall Board of Management reassembled for lunch. Mrs. Drew gave the blessing. After lunch Mrs. Muldrow introduced the Pages for the day: Miss Elizabeth Stone, Mrs. Don Allmond and Mrs. Daniel Burroughs. The State Regent recognized Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Chairman Meadow Garden Furnishings and Mrs. Lynn Walshak, Regent of Archibald Bulloch Chapter. Mrs. Walshak introduced Mr. Smith Banks, Mrs. Laura Banks and Mrs. Glenda Banks Mattox. Mr. Banks and his sister, Mrs. Mattox, presented a pair of Chinese export porcelain cups and saucers to Meadow Garden in honor of their mother, Mrs. Laura Banks, who is a member of Archibald Bulloch Chapter. Mrs. Elliott accepted this gift on behalf of Meadow Garden and thanked Mr. Banks and Mrs. Mattox for their valuable contribution. The State Regent expressed the gratitude of the State Society. After several announcements and recognition of the birthday of Mrs. Jack Forehand, Regent of

Hawkinsville Chapter, the benediction was given by the State Chaplain and the Fall Board of Management was adjourned.

Approved: May 14, 1990

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent

By the Proceedings Committee Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Recording Secretary

### **LUNCHEONS**

Georgia State Officers Club — Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach  
Resort, Jekyll Island, Thursday, 12:00 p.m., March 15, 1990

Georgia Chapter Regents Club — Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach  
Resort, Jekyll Island, Thursday, 12:15 p.m., March 15, 1990

### **OPENING BANQUET**

The Opening Banquet of the 92nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 6:00 p.m., Thursday, March 15, 1990. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presided. She opened the meeting with a tribute to the founders of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and she welcomed members and guests. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, gave the blessing.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR; Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., South Carolina State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow presented the State Officers and the Honorary State Regents as a group.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Historian, who recognized the Outstanding American History Teacher in Georgia, Linda Ward Meadows (Mrs. Russell Meadows). Mrs. Meadows is a teacher at Cook County High School in Adel. She was sponsored by the John Floyd Chapter of which she is a member and she will be entered in competition with other State winners for National recognition. Mrs. Muldrow presented Mrs. Meadows with a Certificate of Award. Mrs. Meadows gave a brief acceptance speech.

Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., State Chairman Good Citizens Committee, was recognized and she introduced the Georgia Good Citizen, Miss Lillian Christie Darden, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Buddy Darden, sponsored by the Andrew Houser Chapter. Miss Darden thanked the Georgia Society for this recognition. Mrs. Muldrow presented the Good Citizen pin and introduced Miss Darden's family.

Due to the absence of Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III, Constitution Week Chairman, the State Regent presented the Constitution Week Essay winner, Miss Edie Powers of Griffin who attends Griffin High School. She was sponsored by Pulaski Chapter. Mrs. Muldrow presented a Certificate of Award to Miss Powers and her family was recognized.

After several announcements, Mrs. Muldrow invited the assembly to a band concert by the 24th Infantry Band from Fort Stewart under the direction of Staff Sgt. Ronald G. Christen in Colony Hall beginning at 8:00 p.m.

### **NINETY-SECOND STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

The 92nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 8:30 p.m., March 15, 1990.

The Processional included Color Bearers, Pages, Hostess Chapter Regent, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Vice President General from Colorado, Honorary State Regents, Historian General, NSDAR and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, called the conference to order. The invocation was given by Rev. Thomas H. Mason, Pastor, Jekyll Island United Methodist Church; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jona-

than W. Fox, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Chairman Georgia Day. The State Regent read a letter of greeting from the President General, Mrs. Eldred M. Yochim.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Muldrow presented the members of the 24th Infantry Band from Fort Stewart and thanked the director, Staff Sgt. Ronald G. Christen for their enjoyable program. She announced that a contribution is being sent to the Army Relief Fund in the Band's name.

The Hon. Willou Smith, State Representative of the 156th District and a member of the Brunswick Chapter, was introduced and she brought greetings.

Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Conference Chairman was presented. Hostess Chapter Regent, Mrs. Donald S. Sullivan, Brunswick Chapter, brought greetings and she extended thanks to other area chapters who had helped with the Conference: Earl of Camden, Fort Frederica, Mineral Springs and St. Andrew's Parish. Their Regents were introduced: Mrs. Michael Wilson, Mrs. W. B. Willis, Mrs. Gordon Mitchell and Mrs. Thomas Gore.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State First Vice Regent, responded to their greetings.

In the absence of the State President of the Children of the American Revolution, Miss Alida Stancil, The State Regent read her message to the Conference.

Mrs. R. E. Scott, Senior State President, C.A.R., was recognized.

Mr. Hardwick Johnson, State President, Georgia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, brought greetings. He presented Mrs. Muldrow with the Martha Washington Award, highest award given by SAR. Members of the SAR were asked to stand. Mrs. Robert B. Vance, State Chairman, Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R., was recognized.

The Chair presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. James John Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR, and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. James Otto Warren, Jr., South Carolina State Regent.

Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Second Vice Regent, presented the following past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Muldrow presented the State Officers of the Georgia Society: Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Historian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator. Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Librarian, was absent due to the wedding of her son.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced the guest speaker, Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General, NSDAR, from Colorado. She gave an historical talk on the first one hundred years of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

It was the privilege of the State Regent to present her personal Pages, Miss Elizabeth Stone and Miss Jana Rowell. Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, State Chairman, introduced the Conference Pages.

After several announcements and the benediction by Mrs. Drew, the Colors were retired and the meeting recessed until 9:00 a.m., Friday, March 16, 1990.

Approved: May 14, 1990

By the Proceedings Committee

## JUNIOR ACTIVITIES

The Junior Membership Breakfast was held in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, Friday, March 16 at 7:30 a.m. Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, State Chairman, presided. The blessing was given by Miss Melodye Brown, National Vice-Chairman of Junior Membership, Southeastern Division. Mrs. Wiltshire recognized Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, National Junior Membership Chairman. After breakfast the group shared ideas and goals. The benediction was given by Miss Brown. The decorations were provided by the Junior members of the Joseph Habersham Chapter.

A Junior Hospitality Suite was open for Juniors and Pages during Conference. A Junior Bazaar was also open and Junior Products and items donated by various chapters in the state were sold. Voices were sold on a sampler. At the Friday morning session, March 17, Mrs. Wiltshire presented the completed Junior Quilt to the State Regent, Mrs. Muldrow. It was composed of hand done squares from 21 chapters in the state and the quilting was done by Mrs. Wiltshire.

### BREAKFAST

Georgia State Chairmans Club — Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach  
Resort, Jekyll Island, Friday, 7:30 a.m., March 16, 1990

### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION — March 16, 1990

The 92nd State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 9:00 a.m. March 16, 1990.

The Processional included Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, the Vice President General from Colorado, Visiting State Regents, the Historian General, NSDAR and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, called the conference to order. The invocation was given by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Chairman, Georgia Day. The Colors were posted and the Pages retired. The State Regent thanked Mrs. Perry L. Bridges for the morning's music.

Mrs. Muldrow presented distinguished guests: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR; Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., South Carolina State Regent.

The National Chairmen Appointments from Georgia were presented: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Junior Membership; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Press Books Committee.

The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division were recognized: Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, American History Month; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Conservation; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Good Citizens and Personal Page to the President General at the 99th Continental Congress; Mrs. R. E. Scott, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Lawrence Avery, DAR Museum; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, DAR Scholarship; Mrs. William P. Tillman, DAR Service to Veteran Patients; Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, The Flag of the United States of America; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Friends of the Library; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Miss Melodye Brown, Junior Membership and General Vice Chairman of Pages at the 99th Continental Congress; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Lineage Research; Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, Literacy Challenge; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Membership; Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents; Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Seimes Microfilm. Other National Appointments introduced were: Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Advisor to the NSDAR Museum; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Liaison with SAR; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives — Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Jona-

than W. Fox, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; the VAVS Representatives; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Member of Board of Trustees at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools; Mrs. James J. Leitch and the State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; the State Regent, Tamassee DAR School Board of Trustees and Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain and Mrs. Jerido Ward, newly appointed Tamassee DAR School Advisory Committee; the Continental Congress Appointees were recognized.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State First Vice Regent, presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent requested the Corresponding Secretary to send notes expressing regret to the Honorary State Regents who could not be present.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Chairman Conference Credentials, gave the first report of the Committee; Chapters Represented, 72; Total Registration without duplication, 305; Voting Strength, 144. A quorum was established.

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Parliamentarian, presented the Standing Rules of the 92nd State Conference, and moved the adoption of the Standing Rules. Adopted.

Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program and moved its adoption as printed. The motion was adopted.

The Chair stated that since no business was transacted at the Thursday evening session, the minutes would be approved by the Proceedings Committee if there were no objections.

Mrs. Hankinson, First Vice Regent, took the Chair while the State Regent made her report. Mrs. Muldrow's report, in detail, will be found in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Hankinson then expressed appreciation of all Georgia Daughters for Mrs. Muldrow's dedication and capable leadership of the Georgia Society.

Resuming the Chair, the State Regent instructed the Officers and Chairmen of their report time limits and asked them to announce awards and recognize their Vice Chairmen.

The State Officers reported, including their Committee reports:

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles W. Ennis, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Registrar; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Historian; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Curator and Transportation Chairman.

After a brief recess, a DAR Song adopted in April of 1919 by the State Society was sung by Mrs. Drew. The song, "To the D.A.R., Keep the Faith" was written by Elizabeth Duncan Lanier.

State Chairmen of National Committees then reported: Mrs. R. Clough Carter, American Heritage; Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, American History; Mrs. John K. Bretch, American Indians; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Children of the American Revolution; Miss Mary King, Conservation; Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., DAR Good Citizens; Miss Kay Yarbrough, DAR Magazine; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, DAR Magazine Advertising; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, DAR Museum; Mrs. D. Price Eubank, DAR Service for Veteran Patients; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Genealogical Records; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Honor Roll; Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Junior Membership; Miss Elizabeth Stone, Membership; Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Motion Picture, Radio and T.V.; Miss Patricia Glenn, Program; Mrs. Don Allmond, Public Relations; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Seimes Microfilm Center; Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, Medals and Prizes.

Mrs. Muldrow called on Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, State Chairman, Resolutions Committee. Mrs. Reid read the DAR School Committee Resolutions presented at Fall Board and they were reaffirmed. She gave the first reading of the proposed Resolutions to be voted on by the 92nd State Conference.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Bylaws Chairman, who asked that the State Recording Secretary read each of the 4 Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws. Mrs. Richardson moved the adoption of each amendment.

#### **The Proposed Amendment, Article X, Section 5, State Board of Management**

To amend by inserting in the first sentence, second line, after the word "committees" the words, "and one member from each chapter".

The Article will then read:

"State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen, Committee Members of National and Standing Committees, and one member from each chapter shall attend the meetings of the Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote."

Amendment adopted.

#### **The Proposed Amendment, Article VII, Section 3, Meetings**

To amend by striking out the words, "the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws," in the second sentence, sixth line and inserting "the number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by Article XIV, Section 3, of the National Bylaws, increasing representation at State Conference by one delegate per Chapter."

The Section will then read:

"The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by Article XIV, Section 3, of the National Bylaws, increasing representation at State Conference by one delegate per Chapter."

Amendment adopted.

#### **The Proposed Amendment, Article VIII, Section 1, State Dues & Conference Fees**

To amend by reducing the state per capita assessments to \$1.33 from \$1.83 with the balance allocated to the General Dues Fund.

The Section will then read:

"A minimum of \$1.33 shall be used to cover all State Per Capita assessments, and the balance shall be allocated to the General State Dues Fund."

Amendment adopted.

#### **The Proposed Amendment, Article IX, Section 1, Expenses**

To amend by substituting four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) for two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00).

The Section will then read:

"Four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary travel expenses."

Amendment adopted.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Finance Chairman, presented the proposed budget for 1990-1991 and by the direction of the Finance Committee moved its adoption. Budget adopted.

The platform was cleared for candidates for State Office and their nominators. Nominations were as follows:

State Regent — Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, nominator Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

First Vice Regent — Mrs. Jerido Ward, nominator Miss Elizabeth Stone

2nd Vice Regent — Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, nominator Mrs. James A. Harvey

Chaplain — Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., nominator Mrs. James J. Leitch

Recording Secretary — Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., nominator Mrs. Wilton D. Harrington

Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, nominator Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson

Treasurer — Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, nominator Miss Sara Oetter

Organizing Secretary — Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, nominator Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman

Registrar — Miss Kay Yarbrough, nominator Mrs. Ronald H. Salter

Historian — Mrs. James F. Forsyth, nominator Mrs. Pasco Parker  
Librarian — Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, nominator Mrs. Herman M. Richardson  
Curator — Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, nominator Mrs. Alvin Palmer

The State Regent asked for nominations from the floor for each office. Hearing none the Chair declared the nominations closed.

After several announcements, the meeting was recessed until the DAR School Luncheon at 1:00 p.m.

Approved: May 14, 1990

By the Proceedings Committee

### DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

The DAR School Luncheon was held in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, March 16, 1990 at 1:00 p.m. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent and DAR School Chairman, presided. She welcomed everyone to the 27th Annual School Luncheon. The invocation was given by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain.

Mrs. Ward recognized Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent and member of Board of Trustees, Tamassee DAR School and KDS Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee.

The following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General; Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., South Carolina State Regent.

The Honorary State Regents were presented as a group. The State Officers were presented as a group and the National Appointments were asked to stand.

Mrs. Dares E. Wirt, State Chairman, American History Month, presented the State Essay Winners and they were congratulated and given money, a certificate, book and medal by the State Regent. The winners' families were introduced. The winners were: 5th Grade, Ginger Knowles of McRae sponsored by the Oconee Chapter; 6th Grade, Terry Leia Brooks of Canton sponsored by the Hightower Trail Chapter; 7th Grade, Elizabeth Canfield of Athens sponsored by Elijah Clarke Chapter; 8th Grade, Elizabeth Landon Lattimore of Savannah sponsored by the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.

Mrs. Ward read a letter of greetings from the President of Berry College, Dr. Gloria Shatto. Mrs. Warren, member of the Board of Trustees of Tamassee, read a letter of greetings from Mr. H. Dean Bare and the Board of Tamassee DAR School and brought news of the school.

Mrs. Ward, DAR School Chairman, reported having received 102 chapter reports. Donations totaling \$14,316.13 were sent to the schools. Two Chapters contributed to Friends of the Schools. A donation of \$20,000.00 was given to Tamassee for the dining hall. Scholarship winners were announced.

Mrs. Ward recognized Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer and the State Regent, serving on the Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee and the Tamassee Board of Trustees; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson and the State Chairman of Schools, serving on the new Advisory Committee of Tamassee DAR School.

Mr. Herbert T. Weeks, Administrator at KDS DAR School brought greetings and news from the school. He introduced 2 students, Gregg Fuell and Chris Sutphin, award winning cloggers, who gave a rousing program of music and dancing.

Mrs. Ward announced that 52 chapters received the Hightower Award. Joseph Habersham and Oglethorpe Chapters were recognized for the largest per capita contribution to DAR Schools. Regents from the 52 chapters were recognized. Mrs. Warren Alday and Mrs. Heidt Neal, Regents of chapters winning the \$10.00 award for Highest Per Capita Contributions to DAR Schools, were recognized. It was announced that the National Chairman of the DAR School Committee will hold a workshop at Continental Congress for the first time. Mrs. Ward thanked the members of the Mineral Springs Chapter for the luncheon decorations.

After several announcements, the meeting recessed until the Chapter Regents Banquet.

## CHAPTER REGENTS BANQUET

The Chapter Regents Banquet was held Friday evening, March 16, 1990 in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 6:00 p.m. with Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Hankinson welcomed the Chapter Regents, after which Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, gave the blessing.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent was recognized. Mrs. Hankinson then recognized Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR; Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; Georgia State Officers, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Treasurer; Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Vice President, Georgia Chapter Regents Club; Mrs. Lynn Grice Walshak, winner of the Outstanding Chapter Regent Award; Regents of Chapters celebrating birthdays — Miss Elizabeth Stone, John Franklin Wren Chapter, Mrs. Warren H. Alday, Joseph Habersham Chapter and Mrs. George W. Clark, Jr., Nancy Hart Chapter; Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, Regent of the hostess chapter, Brunswick.

The past National Officers and Honorary State Regents were presented as a group. The State Officers and Parliamentarian were asked to stand. The National Appointments from Georgia were asked to stand as a group.

Mrs. Hankinson recognized the following: Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Conference Chairman; Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts; Mrs. James Forsyth, SW District Director; Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., NE District Director; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, NW District Director; Mrs. Donald S. McClain, SE District Director.

The First Vice Regent read a poem, "A Regent" in honor of all the Regents present. Tributes and congratulations were given to chapters celebrating their 90th Anniversaries, Joseph Habersham and Nancy Hart, and to John Franklin Wren Chapter who was celebrating its 25th anniversary.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Vice President Georgia Chapter Regents Club, presented the Chapter Regents Club Pin to Mrs. Lynn F. Walshak, of the Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Outstanding Regent of the Year.

Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, State Treasurer, announced the winners of the State Honor Roll.

Mrs. Hankinson thanked the members of the Brunswick Chapter for the decorations. The meeting was recessed until the evening meeting at 8:00 p.m.

## CHAPTER REGENTS NIGHT — Friday, March 16, 1990

Mrs. Perry L. Bridges provided music for the Processional of Color Bearers, Chapter Regents and the State Regent.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain, gave the invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Lance G. Davis, Regent, Cherokee Chapter; The 4th Stanza of the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

The State Regent saluted the Regents with a poem, "On Being a Chapter Regent".

The Hostess Chapter Regent, Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, Brunswick Chapter, gave the first report of the evening.

Southeast District Regents reporting were: Mrs. Ira Dent, Altamaha; Mrs. Lynn Grice Walshak, Archibald Bulloch; Mrs. Wilton D. Harrington, Colonel William Few; Mrs. W. B. Willis, Fort Frederica; Mrs. John Sorenson, General James Jackson; Miss Nina Herrington, Governor David Emanuel; Mrs. G. C. Lee, John Floyd; Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Lachlan McIntosh; Mrs. H. Elliott Yarbrough, Sr., Lyman Hall; Mrs. Gordon Mitchell, Mineral Springs; Mrs. Thomas Gore, St. Andrew's Parish; Mrs. Randall Miller, Savannah; Mrs. H. B. Davis, Vidalia.

Northwest District Regents reporting were: Mrs. Victor Simpson, Abraham Baldwin; Mrs. Ford Whitlow, Andrew Houser; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Atlanta; Mrs. Eric

Gardiner, Baron DeKalb; Mrs. J. H. Webb, Sr., Captain Thomas Cobb; Mrs. Lance G. Davis, Cherokee; Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Etowah; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Hightower Trail; Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, John Houstoun; Mrs. Warren Alday, Joseph Habershaw; Miss Sara Oetter, Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. Vernon C. Hix, Oothcaloga; Mrs. Tom Skelton, Jr., Pulaski; Mrs. George Wright, Robert Loughridge; Mrs. Charles H. Waters, Roswell King; Miss Ellagene Baker, William Marsh; Mrs. Wayne Gammon, William Witcher.

Northeast District Regents and Vice Regent reporting were: Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Augusta; Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Burkhalter; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, College Hill; Mrs. Angus MacIvor, Colonel William Candler; Mrs. Francis I. Willett, Elijah Clarke; Mrs. Guy Davenport, Hancock; Mrs. Simmie Douglas Beasley, John Benson; Mrs. Radford Chandler, John Clarke; Miss Elizabeth F. Stone, John Franklin Wren; Mrs. George W. Clark, Jr., Nancy Hart; Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer, Oliver Morton; Mrs. Fred Nuss, Vice Regent, Philadelphia Winn; Mrs. Lawrence Cecchini, Stephen Heard; Mrs. J. E. Smith, Sunbury; Mrs. Raymond Martin, Toccoa; Mrs. William L. Frady, Tomochichi.

Southwest District Regents reporting were: Mrs. W. A. Harris, Benjamin Hawkins; Mrs. Perlene Sellers Kelly, Button Gwinnett; Mrs. Alton Bruce, Council of Safety; Mrs. Sumpter Blackmon, George Walton; Mrs. L.G. Sapp, Governor Treutlen; Mrs. Jack Forehand, Hawkinsville; Mrs. Heidi Neil, III, Oglethorpe; Mrs. Sterling Jones, Peter Early; Mrs. Ronald Salter, Thomasville; Mrs. Pasco Parker, Thronateeska.

At the conclusion of the Chapter Regents reports, the Chair called for the report of the Tellers. Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, State Chairman of Tellers, gave the report for the committee. Mrs. Martin announced that 138 votes were cast with 70 necessary for election: State Regent, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 136; State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Jerido Ward, 138; State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 136; State Chaplain, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 138; State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., 138; State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 137; State Treasurer, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 136; State Organizing Secretary, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, 137; State Registrar, Miss Kay Yarbrough, 136; State Historian, Mrs. James F. Forsyth, 136; State Librarian, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, 134; State Curator, Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, 136. Having received a majority vote, the nominees were declared by the Chair to be the duly elected State Officers, 1990-1992. Mrs. Martin, by the direction of the Committee, moved that the ballots be destroyed. Motion adopted.

After announcements, the benediction was offered by Mrs. Drew. The colors were retired and the meeting was recessed until Saturday morning at 9:00 a.m.

Approved: May 14, 1990

By the Proceedings Committee

### MEADOW GARDEN BREAKFAST

The Meadow Garden Breakfast was held Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, March 17, 1990 7:30 a.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Board Chairman, presiding. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Chairman Meadow Garden Landscaping Committee, offered the invocation.

Mrs. Muldrow presented the members of the Meadow Garden Board; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, State Chairman; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Gift Shop and Docents Chairman; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Furnishings Chairman; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Landscaping Chairman; Mrs. Jerido Ward, ex-officio member.

The Chair told of a poem written by Mrs. Helen R. Stetson of New York in 1931 and sent to the then Chairman of Meadow Garden, Mrs. Sanford Gardner. It was reproduced for everyone as a favor.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mr. Dan Tucker, Manager - Tour Director of Meadow Garden who told of the current activities at Meadow Garden and of his pleasure at being back at the Walton home.

Items for the "Silent Auction" were awarded to the lucky bidders.

The meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m.

## SATURDAY MORNING — March 17, 1990

The closing meeting of the 92nd State Conference was held in Colony Hall, Holiday Inn Beach Resort, Jekyll Island, at 9:00 a.m. with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding. The processional included the Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Vice President General from Colorado, visiting State Regents, and the State Regent. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, Chaplain, offered scripture and prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent; The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Sam H. Black, State Chairman, Georgia Day.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

The Chair presented Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, Mississippi State Regent; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, North Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., South Carolina State Regent, who brought greetings.

Mrs. Elliott moved that the minutes of Friday's meetings be approved by the Proceedings Committee. The motion carried and the minutes will be approved by the Committee.

Reports of Chairmen of Special National and State Standing Committees continued: Mrs. William D. Wilson, Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States of America; Mrs. R. E. Scott, Centennial Jubilee, NSDAR; Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Insignia; Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts who gave the Workshop schedule for August - 7th, Jesup, hosted by Altamaha Chapter, 8th, Macon, hosted by Sukey Hart Chapter, 9th, Athens, hosted by Elijah Clarke Chapter, 10th, Jonesboro, hosted by Augustin Clayton Chapter — and Fall Board October 26, Thomson, hosted by Burkhalter and Captain John Wilson Chapters; Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., NE District Director; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, NW District Director; Mrs. Donald S. McClain, SE District Director; Mrs. James Forsyth, SW District Director.

Mrs. Muldrow introduced Mrs. Stan Usry who read a poem written by Mrs. Lucile Kendrick to a DAR member who left her 3 month old baby to attend a DAR meeting in 1939. Mrs. Usry left a 4 month old baby to come to the 92nd State Conference!

Reports continued: Mrs. Sterling Jones, DAR Bookplates; Mrs. William P. Tillman, DAR Literature; Mrs. Sam H. Black, Georgia Day; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr., Georgia State Room, NSDAR Museum and NSDAR 50 Year Club; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, History of the Georgia State Society; Mrs. B. W. Hunter, Lucy Cook Peel Memorial; Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Marking Revolutionary Soldiers Graves and Restoring Historic Spots; Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Meadow Garden; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Meadow Garden Docents and Gift Shop; Mrs. J. H. Elliott, Jr., Meadow Garden Furnishings; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Meadow Garden Landscaping; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Meadow Garden Patrons and Parliamentarian; Mrs. Wade E. Brown, Press Book; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Protocol.

In the absence of Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Resolutions, the State Recording Secretary gave the second reading of the Resolution: "Century of Service". Mrs. Elliott moved the adoption of the Resolution. It was adopted. Mrs. Elliott read the Courtesy Resolution expressing appreciation for the State Regent's capable and gracious leadership. Mrs. Hankinson moved the adoption of this resolution and it was adopted by a rising vote of the assembly. Mrs. Elliott continued with the Courtesy Resolutions which were adopted.

Reports continued: Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Scrapbook; Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Timekeeper.

Dr. Jessie Mize, Conference Credentials, gave the final report: Chapters represented, 79; State Officers, 11; Parliamentarian, 1; Honorary State Regents, 10 (2 reported elsewhere); National Officers, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 16 (12 reported elsewhere); State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen, 63; Chapter Regents and Vice Regents, 77; Chapter Delegates, 46; Georgia Daughters, 156; Other guests not including musi-

cians, 6; visiting dignitaries, 4; Total Registration without duplication, 305; voting strength, 144; \$224 was collected for registration and sale of programs. Dr. Mize moved the adoption of this report. Adopted as corrected. Dr. Mize thanked her co-chairmen, Mrs. Charles Harrison and Mrs. Herbert Deen for their help.

Mrs. Ward announced that the sale of voices for the cross stitch sampler raised \$259.00 for the State Project at Tamassee. Mrs. De Merville drew the winning ticket which was held by Mrs. Lawrence Liles.

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Junior Membership Chairman, presented a quilt from the Juniors to Mrs. Muldrow in gratitude for her service to the Society.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick moved that the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow be elected Honorary State Regent. Adopted by acclamation.

Mrs. Muldrow expressed her pleasure in acceptance of this high honor.

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR, conducted the installation service for the newly elected State Officers: Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; Chaplain, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain; Treasurer, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt; Registrar, Miss Kay Yarbrough; Historian, Mrs. James F. Forsyth; Librarian, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones; Curator, Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman. According to the National Bylaws, the installation of the Regent-elect, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson and the First Vice Regent-elect, Mrs. Jerido Ward, will occur in Washington at the conclusion of Continental Congress.

The State Regent gave Mrs. Hankinson the opportunity to speak and Mrs. Hankinson graciously thanked the Georgia State Society for the honor and privilege of serving as State Regent. On behalf of Mrs. William Baran, Regent of the General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Mrs. Hankinson issued an invitation to the Georgia State Society to have their 93rd State Conference at Peachtree City, March 22-24, 1991.

Mrs. Muldrow thanked Mrs. McClain, Conference Chairman, and the hostess chapters for their work and hospitality.

There being no further business, the members joined hands and sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds". The Chaplain gave the benediction, followed by the retiring of the Colors.

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, declared the 92nd State Conference adjourned at 11:00 a.m.

Approved: May 14, 1990  
By the Proceedings Committee

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent  
Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.  
State Recording Secretary

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR  
RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING  
NOVEMBER 2, 1989, MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA**

**DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

WHEREAS: Construction was begun on the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium during the term of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Georgia's only President General, and

WHEREAS: The Georgia State Society, NSDAR, in love and admiration for "Miss May", has accepted the financial responsibility for maintaining said building;

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, accept as the state project for the Tamassee DAR School the establishing of a maintenance fund for the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium.

RESOLVED: that the ten cents (10¢) per capita allocated to this school and all undesignated contributions be applied to this project. This fund held at Tamassee, together with the per capita and interest thereon held in Georgia shall build until such time as the monies total a minimum of \$25,000.00.

RESOLVED: That the State Project at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School be the resurfacing of the Annis Mann Richardson Recreation Area and further

RESOLVED: That the ten cents (10¢) per capita allocated to this school and all undesignated contributions be applied to this project.

WHEREAS: Many trees on the campus of Berry College were destroyed by the unusually dry summer of 1988;

RESOLVED: That the State Project at this school be the replacement of trees on the Log Cabin Campus and further

RESOLVED: That the six cents (6¢) per capita allocated to this school and all undesignated contributions be applied to this project.

### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management at its Fall Meeting on November 2, 1989, express appreciation to Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, to the District Directors; Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., Northeast; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Northwest; Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Southeast and Mrs. James Forsyth, Southwest, and to the Hostess Chapters of the District Meetings: John Floyd, Council of Safety, Etowah, Captain Edward Hagin, Oothcaloga and Philadelphia Winn for the arrangements that made possible four successful district workshops.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management at its Fall Meeting on November 2, 1989, express appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled in Milledgeville on November 2, 1989, express sincere appreciation to Miss Elizabeth Stone, Regent of John Franklin Wren Chapter and to the members of the chapter for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses.

RESOLVED: That the State Board of Management assembled in Milledgeville on November 2, 1989, gratefully acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management of the Terrace Inn Motel.

### **RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED NINETY-SECOND STATE CONFERENCE MARCH 17, 1990, JEKYLL ISLAND, GEORGIA**

#### **CENTURY OF SERVICE**

WHEREAS, The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution was founded the eleventh day of October 1890 and observes 1990 as its centennial anniversary; and, WHEREAS, the members of the National Society have given continuously and generously in pursuit of the Society's patriotic, educational and historic objectives for God, Home and Country, contributing time and talents to achieve whatever service requested to reach the accomplishments recorded throughout these first one hundred years; and, WHEREAS, this dawn of a second century of service offers new challenges for expanded horizons in support of our democratic republic;

RESOLVED: That the members of the Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, revere the memory of the Daughters who began the work of the Society and continue with renewed dedication and enthusiasm their efforts, seeking new avenues in historic, educational and patriotic endeavors which will enhance our service to God, home and country.

### **COURTESY RESOLUTIONS**

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR at the Ninety-second State Conference, held at the Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, March 15, 16, 17, 1990, express to the State Regent, Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, grateful appreciation for her unstinting and dedicated leadership in the affairs of the State Society, and for the carefully planned and executed details of the Ninety-second State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR express appreciation to Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice President General from Colorado, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society with her address at the opening session.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR express appreciation to the distinguished guests who honored the State Conference with their presence: Mrs. Margaret De Merville, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, State Regent of North Carolina and Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., State Regent of South Carolina.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR express grateful appreciation to the members of the Brunswick Chapter and their Regent, Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan; to the Conference chairman, Mrs. Donald S. McClain and to all those whose efforts, good will and talents, made possible the success and pleasure of the Ninety-second State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the staff of the Jekyll Island Holiday Inn: Mrs. Barbara Staskeh, Catering Coordinator, Miss Renthia Stewart, Sales Representative, and Mrs. Joyce Smith, Director of Catering.

## CONFERENCE PAGES

### Personal Pages to the State Regent

Miss Jana Rowell

Miss Elizabeth Stone

### Personal Page to the Historian General

Miss Melodye Brown

### Personal Page to the Vice President General from Colorado

Mrs. Stan Usry

### Personal Pages to the Visiting State Regents

Mrs. Jeffrey M. Briggs

Miss Barbara Belew

### Personal Pages to the Honorary State Regents

Miss Julie Hunter

### Personal Page to the Recording Secretary

Miss Hope Jones

### Personal Page to the Timekeeper

Miss Laura Elizabeth Vance

### Awards Page

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire

### Platform Pages

Mrs. Paul K. Brown

Miss Meredith Strott

### Flag Pages

Miss Doree Avera

Miss Lee Zell

### Floor Pages

Miss Elizabeth Hopkins Hamir

Miss Mary Forehand

**State Chairman:**

**Vice-Chairman:**

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire

Miss Melodye Brown

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEES - 1990

DECORATIONS.....	Mrs. W. M. Custer
Opening Night Banquet	BRUNSWICK CHAPTER
	Mrs. D. R. Sullivan
DAR School Luncheon	MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER
	Mrs. Gordon Mitchell
Regent's Banquet	FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER
	Mrs. W. B. Willis
Meadow Garden Breakfast	ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER
	Mrs. Thomas Gore
DISPLAY AND SALES.....	Mrs. J. H. Walters
DITTY BAGS... Mrs. J. K. Grace, Mrs. W. W. Buckingham, Mrs. H. J. Hafner,	Mrs. D. M. Livingston
DOORKEEPERS.....	Miss Virginia Davis, Mrs. J. P. Smith
MEAL RESERVATIONS.....	Mrs. Rod Scott
MEMORIAL SERVICE.....	Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chaplain
MUSIC.....	Mrs. Perry L. Bridges
NAME TAGS.....	Mrs. J. Wesley Cox
PANIC BOX.....	Mrs. Edward Dougherty
PUBLICITY.....	Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew
REGISTRATION.....	Mrs. D. L. Fulk
SIGNS.....	Mrs. John S. Hodges
VIP HOSPITALITY.....	Mrs. Walter D. Swift, Mrs. Van G. Williamson
VIP TRANSPORTATION.....	MARSHES OF GLYNN CHAPTER, SAR
	Mr. Donald S. McClain, Mr. Rod Scott

**GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING**  
**99TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS — April 17, 1990**

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 17, 1990 at 1:00 p.m. in the South American Room, Capital Hilton Hotel, with the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent. Mrs. Muldrow thanked Mrs. Hankinson, First Vice Regent, for planning and providing all the excellent accommodations for the Georgia Luncheon.

Mrs. Muldrow presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Ollie M. Tracy, Missouri State Vice Regent; Mrs. Rozelle James, SC Vice Chairman, DAR Service for Veteran-Patients; Mrs. Margaret J. Farwell, Chairman, Ways and Means; Mr. H. Dean Bare, Administrator, Tamasee DAR School; Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations, Tamasee DAR School; Michael Clark, Tamasee student and winner of the Helen McGarity Shepherd Memorial Scholarship; Jason Eller, Tamasee student; Mr. John Lipscomb, Assistant to the President of Berry College; Mrs. Polly W. Swafford, Kansas, Outstanding Teacher of American History; Mrs. Richard D. Standish, Kansas State Historian; Marion Butler and Rutha Mehan, Registrar General's Office; Mr. H. T. Weeks, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. A. V. Cole, Chairman, Marshall County Alabama Board of Education; Mr. Charles Edmonds, Superintendent of Education, Marshall County Alabama; Mr. Bobby Buford, Marshall County Alabama Board of Education; Daniel M. Willmon, Bank President, Grant, Ala.; Donald Cano and Sharon Edwards, students, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

Mrs. Muldrow recognized the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Mrs. James John Leitch, Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, past Registrar General, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, State Regent-elect; Mrs. Jerido Ward, State First Vice Regent-elect; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, State Second Vice Regent-elect; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., State Chaplain-elect; Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Recording Secretary-elect; Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, State Corresponding Secretary-elect; Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Treasurer-elect; Miss Kay Yarbrough, State Registrar-elect and Personal Page to the President General; Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., State Curator-elect.

Mrs. Leitch introduced her guest, Mrs. L. Winston Morris, National Vice Chairman in Charge of the National Defense Luncheon. Mrs. Hanf introduced Mrs. Donald Zimmerman, past Registrar General, guest of Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Honorary State Regent, who was not able to attend. Guests of members and HODARS were presented.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Reuben Garland, member of Atlanta Chapter, and announced that she was attending her 55th Continental Congress and that she had been Personal Page to Mrs. William Baker. Mrs. Muldrow also introduced Mrs. Nora Manning, member of John Benning Chapter, who is 92 and rode the Georgia Bus to Congress. The riders of the Georgia Bus were asked to stand.

The Candidates for Vice Presidents General were invited in and they introduced themselves.

Mrs. Muldrow announced the known awards received at Continental Congress. A complete list will be in the Proceedings. After announcements and the benediction, the meeting was adjourned at 2:30 p.m.

Georgia Daughters attending were: ABRAHAM BALDWIN - Sadie M. Hughes; ARCHIBALD BULLOCH - Mary Collins; ATLANTA - Linda O. Harvey, Carolyn Hanf, Mrs. Reuben Garland; AUGUSTIN CLAYTON - Mrs. D. R. Stuckey; AUGUSTA - Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Ethel Bahm; BARON DEKALB - Ann Wilkins, Mrs. Calvin Rutland, Mrs. Guy Rutland, Mrs. Eric W. Gardiner; BONAVENTURE - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain; CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON - Mrs. Frank L. Adams, Mrs. John L. Moore; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB - Mrs. John K. Bretch, Harriette Hankinson; CHEROKEE - Nell Davis, Jane Efurd Watkins, Mindy Kammeyer, Evelyn Waite; COLLEGE HILL - Virginia deTreville, Carroll Blanchard Davis; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW - Mrs. Fred

A. Miller, Jr.; COUNCIL OF SAFETY - Mrs. Russell Thomas, Jannet Merritt; ELIJAH CLARKE - Mrs. Francis I. Willett; ETOWAH - Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Barbara Allen Belew; FIELDING LEWIS - Esther J. Wirt; FORT PEACHTREE - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Mrs. William P. Tillman, Babs Chastain; GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN - Mrs. Fred Edmondson, Mrs. John F. Murphy; GENERAL JAMES JACKSON - Betty K. Samaras; GEORGE WALTON - Nell N. Langley, Clara D. Blackmon; GOVERNOR TREUTLEN - Martha Andrews Culpepper, Elizabeth Howell George; HANCOCK - Sue Eileen Muldrow; HAWKINSVILLE - Kate Kezar; HIGHTOWER TRAIL - Phyllis Porter; JOHN BENNING - Mrs. C. Pat Monroe, Mrs. G. Hubert Smith, Nora Manning; JOHN BENSON - Mrs. S. D. Beasley; JOHN CLARK - Rosemary C. Hunter; JOHN FLOYD - Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Mrs. G. C. Lee, Miriam T. Hickman, Mrs. Calvert J. Lee; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN - Dollye Ward; JOSEPH HABERSHAM - Alae Risse B. Leitch, Mrs. Hubert Martin, Mary Gene Elliott, Claudia Wiltshire, Marilyn H. Vance; LACHLAN MCINTOSH - Patricia Glisson; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON - Edwina H. Beall; NATHANIEL MACON - Edyth W. Darsey, Beverly Darsey Ragsdale, Mary Wade Mitchell, Martha Eunice Murray; NANCY HART - Lacy P. Clark; NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES - Jeannette Jackson; OGLETHORPE - Mary Jane Galer; OLIVER MORTON - Mrs. Carl E. Hester, Fraley Brennaman; OOTHICALOGA - Florrie Jackson; PETER EARLY - Annis Richardson; PHILADELPHIA WINN - Rena S. Morgan; ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE - Mrs. George Wright; ST. ANDREW'S PARISH - Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford; SAVANNAH - Mildred Dickey, Margaret Moore; THOMASVILLE - Kay Yarbrough, Ruth H. Salter; THRONATEESKA - Rosalyn Forsyth, Ann Dennis; VIDALIA - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.; WILLIAM MARSH - Lynabel P. Crowe, Ellagene Baker, Martha N. Dennis; XAVIER - Martha H. Brown, Melodye G. Brown, Audrey C. Karlovich.

# **GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY RECOGNITIONS AT THE 99TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

(See State Regent's Report)

## **GEORGIA PAGES — CONTINENTAL CONGRESS**

Miss Barbara Belew

Miss Faith Brooks

Miss Melodye Brown, National

Vice Chairman of Pages (GA)

Mrs. Robert Wiltshire (Claudia)

Miss Kay Yarbrough, Personal Page  
to the President General

# Reports of State Officers

## STATE REGENT

**Mrs. James J. Muldrow**

Two years have rapidly passed. They have been active, busy wonderful years. It has been an almost full-time job just to keep up with the many accomplishments of the State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents. You have all worked diligently to make this year an outstanding one. It has been my pleasure to preside at all meetings of the Meadow Garden Board; the District Workshops, and Fall Board of Management meeting. I have attended 3 meetings of the National Board of Management and the 99th Continental Congress. It has been my privilege to attend the State Conferences of Mississippi, North and South Carolina and Florida.

Chapter visits have been a highlight of the year. I have had the opportunity to visit with members of 32 chapters. A truly rewarding experience — an opportunity to talk with the ladies who make possible the reports of all State Officers and Chairmen. Chapter Regents and members, you are wonderful. Without you and your hard work, there would be no State or National Society. A heart-felt thank you!

During this administration Meadow Garden has received considerable attention. A new porch has been installed on the newer side of the house. The few good boards from this side were used to replace the worst boards on the old side of the house. A new security system has been installed. Three-strand barbed wire has been installed above the chain link fence. Plans are being made to move the Gift Shop to the caretaker's cottage.

Serving on the Board of Trustees at Tamassee DAR School has been a rewarding and enlightening experience as has serving on the Board of Trustees Advisory Committee at the Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

Continental Congress awards were numerous. American Heritage: Honorable mention to Mrs. Roger McAfee for cross stitch and second place to Miss Phillis Farrar for poetry; Special recognition for raising \$8,000.00 for a log house by the Abraham Baldwin Chapter, Mrs. Victor Simpson, Regent; Best and most complete report from a State Chairman, SE Division by Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; Most new schools in the DAR Good Citizens Program, Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Gordon Kilgore for most outstanding report for the SE Division, The Flag of the United States of America; Junior Membership awards were: third place to Xavier Chapter for most outstanding Innisbrook Wrap sales by a chapter, Mrs. James B. Milner, Regent; second place most "Friends" of the Junior Membership Committee and special awards to Miss Melody Brown for design of the Junior "Friends" pin and Mrs. James J. Muldrow for being first member of "Friends of the Juniors", Mrs. Robert Wiltshire, Chairman; Certificate for 100% reporting on Motion Picture, Radio and TV, Mrs. Erwin Kinne, Chairman; First place, SE Division, Feature story contest to Brier Creek Chapter and first place SE Division, News Article Contest to Brier Creek Chapter, Mrs. Russell Ashton Waters, Regent; First place, Category III and overall national winner Press Book, Mrs. Wade E. Brown, Chairman; Highest total advertising revenue, SE Division, DAR Magazine Advertising to Abraham Baldwin Chapter; 100% reporting National Honor Roll, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman; 15 JAC contest winners, Mrs. Raymond A. Phillips, Chairman.

The Georgia State Society has worked together and is successful!

## STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR

**May 18, 1989 - April 21, 1990**

**May 18:** Guest speaker at Abraham Baldwin Chapter luncheon at the Country Club, Mrs. Victor Simpson, Chapter Regent.

**May 20-21:** Attended Kate Duncan Smith DAR School graduation and Honors Day Program. In company of Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer drove to Tamassee DAR School for Board of Trustees meetings.

**May 22-25:** Attended Board of Trustees meetings.

**June 8:** Guest speaker at John Ball Chapter meeting Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, Chapter Regent.

**June 14-15:** Guest speaker at Flag Day luncheon hosted by the Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, Chapter Regent, and attended by members of Fort Frederica, Earl of Camden, Mineral Springs and St. Andrews Parish Chapters, Mrs. W. B. Willis, Mrs. Michael Wilson, Mrs. Gordon Mitchell and Mrs. Thomas L. Gore, Chapter Regents. SAR members also attended. Afternoon and next morning worked with the staff of the Jekyll Island Holiday Inn planning the 1990 State Conference.

**June 20:** Presided at meeting of Meadow Garden Board at Meadow Garden.

**July 13:** Attended meeting of Finance Committee and luncheon at the home of Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman, in Columbus.

**July 25-26:** Attended C.A.R. Regional Workshop at Sea Palms Resort on St. Simons Island.

**August 7:** With Officers and State Chairmen travelling on Workshop Tour enjoyed ice cream social hosted by John Floyd Chapter, Mrs. G. C. Lee, Regent.

**August 8:** Presided at Southeast District Workshop, First Baptist Church, Pearson, John Floyd Chapter Hostess, Mrs. Donald McClain, District Director. Travelled to Americus.

**August 9:** Presided at Southeast District Workshop, Americus Country Club, Council of Safety Chapter Hostess, Mrs. Alton Bruce, Chapter Regent, Mrs. James Forsyth District Director. Travelled to Cartersville. Enjoyed a delightful reception at the historic Ryals-Davis House hosted by the Etowah Chapter, Mrs. Wrenshaw Belew, Chapter Regent.

**August 10:** Presided at Northwest District Workshop, at the First Presbyterian Church, Hostess Chapters: Etowah, Mrs. W. W. Belew, Regent; Captain Edward Hagin, Mrs. W. R. Roberts, Regent; and Oothcaloga, Mrs. Vernon C. Hix, Regent; Mrs. C. E. Hughes, District Director. Traveled to North Atlanta and enjoyed a delightful picnic supper hosted by Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent.

**August 11:** Presided at Northeast District Workshop, Northlake Hilton Hotel. Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr. District Director.

**September 7:** Honored guest and speaker at meeting of the Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Chapter Regent. Was privileged to present the Medal of Honor to Dr. Thomas J. Gleaton, Jr.

**September 8:** Attended the funeral of Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough at the First United Methodist Church in Milledgeville.

**September 9:** Honored guest and speaker at meeting of Tomochichi and Toccoa Chapters. Mrs. William L. Frady and Mrs. Raymond Martin, Chapter Regents. Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR was also a guest.

**September 13:** Honored guest and speaker at Oliver Morton Chapter, Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer, Chapter Regent.

**September 15:** To Savannah. Overnight guest of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Macrae.

**September 16:** Honored guest and speaker at Constitution Week luncheon hosted by Lachlan McIntosh Chapter with members of Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Randall Miller, Chapter Regent and Bonaventure Chapter, Mrs. Lindsay Anderson, Chapter Regent participating.

**September 20:** Honored guest and speaker at luncheon meeting of the Nathaniel Macon Chapter, Mrs. S. Elliot Darsey, Chapter Regent. Drove to Barnesville to speak at Lamar-LaFayette Chapter, Mrs. John W. English, Chapter Regent. Members of John Houstoun Chapter, Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, Chapter Regent; Pulaski Chapter, Mrs. Tom Skelton, Jr., Chapter Regent; and William McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Robert Pinckney, Chapter Regent were also present. Drove to Bremen and spent the night with Mrs. C.E. Hughes, Northwest District Director.

**September 21:** Drove to Dalton. Guest speaker at meeting of Robert Loughridge Chapter, Mrs. George Wright, Chapter Regent, and Oothcaloga Chapter, Mrs. Vernon C. Hix, Chapter Regent.

**October 4:** To Augusta to meet with new Manager at Meadow Garden.

**October 11:** Honored guest and speaker at tea hosted by Burkhalter Chapter, Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Regent. Members of Captain John Wilson Chapter, Mrs. F. L. Adams, Chapter Regent also attended.

**October 12:** Attended dedication of DAR Marker at the grave of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General in Swainsboro. Attended lovely luncheon hosted by Miss Nina Herrington, Chapter Regent of the Governor David Emanuel Chapter.

**October 15-19:** Attended National Board of Management meeting in Washington, D. C.

**October 22-24:** To Kate Duncan Smith DAR School to attend Dedication Day Exercises and Board Meeting. Dedicated gifts of Georgia Daughters for the past year.

**October 25-27:** With Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent and DAR School Committee Chairman to Tamassee DAR School for Founders Day Exercises and Board Meeting. Dedicated Georgia's gifts for the past year.

**November 1:** To Milledgeville for State Fall Board of Management Meeting. Presided at meetings of Meadow Garden Board and Executive Committees. Attended meeting of Resolutions Committee.

**November 2:** Presided at Fall Board of Management meeting, hosted by John Franklin Wren Chapter, Miss Elizabeth Stone, Chapter Regent.

**November 8:** Honored guest and speaker at Brier Creek Chapter, Mrs. Russell Ashton Waters, Regent. Overnight guest of Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

**November 9:** Honored guest and speaker at luncheon meeting of Metter Chapter, Mrs. Don Sharpley, Regent. Members of General Josiah Tatnall Chapter also attended.

**November 16:** Honored guest and speaker at meeting of the Joseph Habersham Chapter, Mrs. Warren H. Alday, Chapter Regent.

**November 18:** Guest of John Franklin Wren Chapter for Chapter meeting. Mr. Gary Cantrell from Tamassee DAR School guest speaker. Miss Elizabeth Stone, Chapter Regent.

**November 19:** Special guest and speaker at meeting of Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Mrs. RENA S. MORGAN, Chapter Regent.

**December 6:** Honored guest and speaker at joint luncheon meeting of Kettle Creek Chapter, Mrs. Charles Riley, Chapter Regent; Stephen Heard Chapter, Mrs. Lawrence Cecchini, Chapter Regent; and John Benson Chapter, Mrs. Simmie Douglas Beasley, Chapter Regent.

**January 9:** Honored guest and speaker at meeting of Altamaha Chapter, Mrs. Ira Dent, Chapter Regent.

**January 10:** Met with Mrs. Donald McClain for final planning of State Conference, 1990.

**January 30-February 3:** National Board of Management meetings in Washington.

**February 14-17:** Guest at Mississippi State Conference in Tupelo. Mrs. Margaret De Merville, State Regent.

**March 4-7:** Guest at North Carolina State Conference in Pinehurst, N. C. Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, State Regent.

**March 12-13:** Guest at South Carolina State Conference in Columbia. Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., State Regent.

**March 14:** Presided at meeting of the Meadow Garden Board and attended meetings of the Finance and Resolutions Committees.

**March 15-17:** Presided at 92nd Georgia State Conference at Jekyll Island, Georgia.

**March 22-25:** Guest at the Florida State Conference in Tampa. Mrs. John E. Drolshagen, State Regent.

**April 13-21:** To Washington for National Board Meeting and Continental Congress. Presided at Georgia luncheon and placed the sash of office on Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, newly elected State Regent.

#### **STATE FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

Since the close of State Conference, the First Vice Regent has attended Continental Congress; graduation exercises, honors and awards day ceremonies at Kate Duncan Smith

DAR School; the 4 district workshops; the first meeting of the new Tamassee DAR School Advisory Committee; Founders Day at Tamassee; Dedication Day at KDS; the Fall Board of Management and the 51st State Conference, Georgia State Society, C.A.R. She was present at 3 meetings of the State Executive Committee, the Meadow Garden Board and the Finance Committee, the latter two which she served as Secretary; 2 meetings of the Resolutions Committee and 1 of the Proceedings Committee. The First Vice Regent installed the officers of 1 chapter; spoke to 1 on DAR Schools; to 2 on Continental Congress and the Resolutions and to 6 on National Defense. She met with the State Regent and the Meadow Garden chairman in Augusta; attended DAR-SAR Constitution Week Luncheon in Atlanta; participated with the Fielding Lewis chapter in ceremonies held to mark the grave of Mrs. John M. Graham, 10th Regent, Georgia State Society NSDAR; and attended the funerals of two Honorary State Regents: Mrs. John F. Thigpen and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough. Arrangements for the Georgia Luncheon, to be held during Continental Congress, have been completed and tickets are being sold. It has been a special privilege to have served the Georgia State Society under the leadership of our charming, tireless State Regent.

#### **STATE SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. Jerido Ward**

It has been the privilege of this officer to visit with 6 chapters; giving programs on Continental Congress, schools, and DAR Committees. Being able to attend the dedication of the New York Cottage and Founders Day at Tamassee DAR School was most rewarding. Serving as DAR School Chairman has afforded this officer the opportunity to serve on and to attend the first meeting of the newly formed Tamassee DAR School Advisory Committee. This officer has attended Continental Congress, 4 district workshops, the Fall Board of Management, all meetings of the Executive Committee and Meadow Garden and Finance Committees as ex officio member. Thank you for the opportunity to serve you under the guidance of our most capable State Regent.

#### **STATE CHAPLAIN - Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew**

This State Chaplain has attended all Executive Board meetings, District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. Scripture, invocations, blessings and benedictions were given when required at state meetings. Letters of instruction, deceased member forms and annual report forms were sent to all chapters. On behalf of the Georgia State Society notes of condolence were sent to families of deceased members as notice was received. Birthday greetings were extended to members ninety years old and over. Although there have been a number of deaths among this group there is at this time a list of 37. A Memorial Service, honoring the memory of 174 Georgia Daughters, was held March 15, 1990, at the Jekyll Island Holiday Inn Resort. Special tribute was paid to Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, and to Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Honorary State Regent. Reports were received from 101 chapters. Of these, 100 used the DAR Ritual, 11 held a chapter Memorial Service, 39 participated in the Chaplain General's 90+ birthday program, 21 made or added to a prayer book and two chapters observed the NSDAR Day of Prayer. Ninety-six grave markers were either placed or given to families. Chapters also contributed to DAR schools or placed books in libraries in memory. Cards, letters, flowers, food and visits to the ill and bereaved were reported. Thanks to those Chaplains who were prompt in their reporting. My term as your State Chaplain has been very rewarding.

#### **STATE RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.**

Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for giving me the opportunity to serve as your Recording Secretary. It has been a most interesting and rewarding experience and I would like to especially thank Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Proceedings Chairman, and the State Regent for their help and support during the past 2 years. Since the last State Conference the State Recording Secretary has attended Continental Congress, 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, Executive Committee and Proceedings Committee Meet-

ings. Minutes have been prepared for all sessions. Letters of instruction and information for the State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents were distributed. The 1989-90 Proceedings is being compiled and proofed. Copies of the Proceedings have been sold at all Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference, and I would like to thank Mrs. William P. Tillman, DAR Literature Chairman, for overseeing these sales and making space available at her table. Money totaling \$175.00 for past and present Proceedings has been sent to the State Treasurer. It has been an honor to serve the Georgia State Society under your capable leadership, Madam State Regent.

#### **STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. Charles W. Ennis**

Two letters from the State Regent relating to District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and Georgia State Conference were prepared and mailed. Included in these letters District Workshop information; State Honor Roll Requirements; Chapter Regents' list; Directory of State Officers and Chairmen; Resolutions; Credential Forms; Schedule of Meetings for 1989-1990 and State Conference schedule. Consolidated Report Forms were prepared and given to Regents attending Fall Board of Management. 12 additional forms mailed to Regents not present. Notes of regret were sent to Honorary State Regents unable to attend Fall Board of Management. Chapter Regents reports received, separated and mailed to designated State Chairman. This Officer attended all District Workshops and Fall Board of Management. It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society under the very capable leadership of our State Regent.

#### **STATE TREASURER - Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt**

Your State Treasurer has had a busy year keeping the financial records of the Georgia State Society NSDAR. She has prepared financial summaries for Fall Board of Management, The Meadow Garden Board and for State Conference. Chapter Treasurer report forms and honor roll forms were prepared by your Treasurer and each chapter was given two of each of these forms. Honor Roll certificates were given to 58 chapters who attained State Honor Roll. 18 Chapters received Honorable Mention by virtue of missing only one point on the State Honor Roll Report form. This officer attended all four District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and all of the Executive and Finance Committee meetings. Serving as your State Treasurer has been an unforgettable and enlightening experience.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**GEORGIA SOCIETY**  
**REPORT ON EXAMINATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**APRIL 30, 1990**

---

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**  
**GEORGIA SOCIETY**  
**INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**APRIL 30, 1990**

	<u><b>Exhibit or Schedule</b></u>
Independent Auditor's Report	
Balance Sheet	A
Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance	B
Notes to Financial Statements	C
Receipts from Chapters	1
Other Income	2
Expenditures	3
Receipts and Expenditures — National Funds	4

# JOHN H. SINGLETON

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

MEMBER:  
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
GEORGIA SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

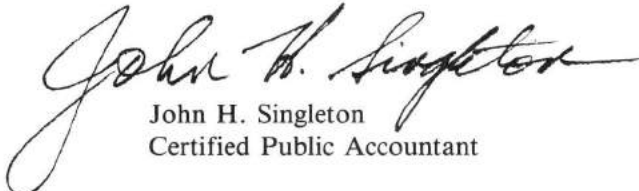
101 COURT STREET  
P.O. BOX 929  
WASHINGTON, GEORGIA 30673  
TELEPHONE (404) 678-1632

## INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have audited the accompanying balance sheet of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of April 30, 1990, and the related Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based upon my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the above cited financial statements present fairly the assets and liabilities of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Georgia Society as of April 30, 1990, arising from cash transactions, and the revenues collected and expenditures made during the year then ended, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.



John H. Singleton  
Certified Public Accountant

Washington, Georgia  
August 20, 1990

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## GEORGIA SOCIETY

### NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990

---

1. Accounting Policies —

The Georgia Society considers all contributions available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor.

The Georgia Society prepares its financial statements on a cash basis.

It is the policy of the Georgia Society that property be expensed when purchased.

2. General Consent —

The Georgia Society has been granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service under Code Section 501 (c) (3), and thus is not subject to taxation on profits. All required returns for organizations exempt from income tax (Form 990) have been prepared.

**EXHIBIT A****DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY****BALANCE SHEET  
APRIL 30, 1990****ASSETS****CASH IN BANK**

Checking Account	\$ 24,144.37
Money Market Account	75,644.71
Certificates of Deposit	225,819.32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$325,608.40</b>

**FUND BALANCES**

	<u>Checking</u>	<u>Money Market</u>	<u>Certificates</u>	<u>Total</u>
<b>STATE FUNDS</b>				
Battle Field Park	\$ —	\$ 1,576.49	\$ —	\$ 1,576.49
Children of the American Revolution	6.00	—	—	6.00
Georgia Room	—	18,924.95	—	18,924.95
Hightower Memorial Awards	507.00	—	7,116.87	7,623.87
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	—	3,477.94	13,046.65	16,524.59
McCall Genealogical Fund	—	2,632.77	—	2,632.77
Meadow Garden:				
Capital Investment Fund	265.00	968.93	205,655.80	206,889.73
Furnishings	50.00	6,155.60	—	6,205.60
Gift Shop	5,298.67	—	—	5,298.67
Landscaping	—	5,846.72	—	5,846.72
Maintenance	11,387.89	10,049.45	—	21,437.34
Painting	—	4,319.99	—	4,319.99
State Library	—	957.93	—	957.93
Tamassee State Project	171.05	780.00	—	951.05
	<u>17,685.61</u>	<u>55,690.77</u>	<u>225,819.32</u>	<u>299,195.70</u>
<b>NATIONAL FUNDS</b>	<u>435.31</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>435.31</u>
<b>STATE DUES FUNDS</b>				
Unallocated Funds:				
Transferred to New Treasurer	6,000.00	—	—	6,000.00
Remainder	23.45	19,953.94	—	19,977.39
	<u>6,023.45</u>	<u>19,953.94</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>25,977.39</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>\$24,144.37</u>	<u>\$75,644.71</u>	<u>\$225,819.32</u>	<u>\$325,608.40</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND FUND BALANCE  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

	Receipts from Chapters <u>Schedule 1</u>	Interest Income	Other Income <u>Schedule 2</u>	Total Income
<b>STATE FUNDS</b>				
Battlefield Park	\$ 181.00	\$ 59.31	\$ —	\$ 240.31
Children of the American Revolution	465.00	—	—	465.00
Georgia Room	522.00	995.09	—	1,517.09
Hightower Memorial Awards	250.00	594.29	540.00	1,384.29
Lucy Cook Peel Fund	33.28	1,209.44	562.50	1,805.22
McCall Genealogical Fund	3.21	141.45	—	144.66
Meadow Garden:				
Capital Investment Fund	2,487.00	19,359.71	658.50	22,505.21
Furnishings	391.50	506.64	40.00	938.14
Gift Shop	—	—	1,151.53	1,151.53
Tours	—	—	976.54	976.54
Landscaping	606.00	223.62	—	829.62
Maintenance	1,468.50	232.78	53.00	1,754.28
Painting	—	223.63	—	223.63
State Library	282.50	27.47	—	309.97
Tamassee State Project	—	118.72	—	118.72
Helen Shepard Scholarship - Tamassee	500.00	—	—	500.00
Veterans Hospital	265.00	—	—	265.00
Total State Funds	<u>7,454.99</u>	<u>23,692.15</u>	<u>3,982.07</u>	<u>35,129.21</u>
<b>NATIONAL FUNDS</b> (Schedule 4)	<u>37,311.56</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2,743.93</u>	<u>40,055.49</u>
<b>STATE DUES FUNDS</b>				
State Dues - Unallocated	30,694.00	1,250.70	3,335.04	35,279.74
Conference Registration	507.00	—	12,474.68	12,981.68
Contingency Reserve	—	—	—	—
Total State Dues Funds	<u>31,201.00</u>	<u>1,250.70</u>	<u>15,809.72</u>	<u>48,261.42</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>\$75,967.55</u>	<u>\$24,942.85</u>	<u>\$22,535.72</u>	<u>\$123,446.12</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

<u>Less</u> <u>Expenditures</u> <u>Schedule 3</u>	<u>Excess of</u> <u>Income Over</u> <u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Add Fund</u> <u>Balance</u> <u>5/01/90</u>	<u>Add</u> <u>Interfund</u> <u>Per Capita</u>	<u>(Deduct)</u> <u>Transfers</u> <u>Other</u>	<u>Fund</u> <u>Balance</u> <u>4/30/90</u>
\$ —	\$ 240.31	\$ 1,336.18	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,576.49
465.00	—	6.00	—	—	6.00
100.00	1,417.09	17,507.86	—	—	18,924.95
540.00	844.29	6,779.58	—	—	7,623.87
—	1,805.22	14,719.37	—	—	16,524.59
437.83	(293.17)	2,925.94	—	—	2,632.77
—	22,505.21	184,384.52	—	—	206,889.73
43.00	895.14	5,310.46	—	—	6,205.60
533.61	617.92	4,680.75	—	—	5,298.67
—	976.54	—	—	(976.54)	—
—	829.62	5,017.10	—	—	5,846.72
15,759.60	(14,005.32)	22,766.12	11,700.00	976.54	21,437.34
—	223.63	4,096.36	—	—	4,319.99
—	309.97	647.96	—	—	957.93
254.11	(135.39)	306.44	780.00	—	951.05
500.00	—	—	—	—	—
265.00	—	—	—	—	—
18,898.15	16,231.06	270,484.64	12,480.00	—	299,195.70
42,061.03	( 2,005.54)	1,192.85	1,248.00	—	435.31
14,370.89	20,908.85	17,310.88	(13,728.00)	1,485.66	25,977.39
14,496.02	( 1,514.34)	—	—	1,514.34	—
—	—	3,000.00	—	(3,000.00)	—
28,866.91	19,394.51	20,310.88	(13,728.00)	—	25,977.39
\$89,826.09	\$33,620.03	\$291,988.37	\$ —	\$ —	\$325,608.40

**SCHEDULE 1**

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

<b>Chapter</b>	<b>Dues Paid</b>	<b>Registration</b>	<b>State Funds</b>	<b>National Funds</b>	<b>Total</b>
Abraham Baldwin	\$ 160.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 119.00	\$ 241.00	\$ 523.00
Adam Brinson	208.00	3.00	—	—	211.00
Altamaha	200.00	3.00	41.00	231.00	475.00
Andrew Houser	280.00	6.00	110.00	298.00	694.00
Archibald Bulloch	428.00	6.00	85.00	365.00	884.00
Atlanta	800.00	9.00	134.00	1,053.00	1,996.00
Augusta	464.00	6.00	165.00	345.00	980.00
Augustin Clayton	190.00	9.00	9.00	221.00	429.00
Bainbridge	296.00	—	66.00	145.00	507.00
Barnard Trail	176.00	3.00	106.00	129.00	414.00
Baron DeKalb	956.00	9.00	807.00	1,264.00	3,036.00
Benjamin Hawkins	88.00	3.00	23.00	146.00	260.00
Birdsville	112.00	—	—	—	112.00
Bonaventure	180.00	3.00	2.00	281.00	466.00
Brier Creek	268.00	—	65.00	263.00	596.00
Brunswick	480.00	6.00	64.00	550.00	1,100.00
Burkhalter	92.00	3.00	29.00	160.00	284.00
Button Gwinnett	380.00	6.00	54.00	279.00	719.00
Captain Edward Hagin	168.00	3.00	100.00	256.00	527.00
Captain John Wilson	144.00	3.00	21.00	59.00	227.00
Captain Thomas Cobb	228.00	6.00	10.00	385.00	629.00
Chehaw	48.00	3.00	10.00	61.00	122.00
Cherokee	780.00	6.00	64.00	2,064.00	2,914.00
College Hill	204.00	6.00	103.00	182.00	495.00
Colonel Daniel Appling	176.00	3.00	17.00	200.00	396.00
Colonel John McIntosh	208.00	6.00	40.50	248.00	502.50
Colonel William Candler	280.00	6.00	118.00	187.00	591.00
Colonel William Few	316.00	6.00	28.00	272.50	622.50
Commodore Oliver Bowen	96.00	3.00	30.00	131.00	260.00
Commodore Richard Dale	248.00	6.00	175.00	824.00	1,253.00
Council of Safety	428.00	6.00	100.00	42.00	576.00
Earl of Camden	196.00	3.00	62.00	97.00	358.00
Edmund Burke	88.00	3.00	—	—	91.00
Elijah Clarke	552.00	6.00	5.00	386.00	949.00
Etowah	172.00	3.00	7.00	127.00	309.00
Fielding Lewis	432.00	6.00	175.00	595.00	1,208.00
Fort Early	152.00	3.00	—	—	155.00
Fort Frederica	448.00	6.00	18.00	126.00	598.00
Fort Peachtree	504.00	6.00	273.00	1,072.00	1,855.00
General Daniel Newman	180.00	3.00	7.00	86.00	276.00
General Daniel Stewart	232.00	6.00	7.00	90.00	335.00
General David Blackshear	196.00	3.00	10.00	80.00	289.00

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

Chapter	Dues Paid	Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Total
General James Jackson	304.00	6.00	—	—	310.00
General Josiah Tattnall	92.00	—	—	81.00	173.00
George Walton	408.00	6.00	301.00	535.00	1,250.00
Governor David Emanuel	208.00	6.00	45.00	420.00	679.00
Governor George W. Towns	96.00	3.00	15.00	132.00	246.00
Governor Jared Irwin	124.00	3.00	58.00	261.00	446.00
Governor Treutlen	136.00	3.00	56.00	239.00	434.00
Hancock	68.00	3.00	9.00	141.00	221.00
Hannah Clarke	140.00	3.00	—	—	143.00
Hawkinsville	424.00	6.00	183.00	928.00	1,541.00
Henry Walton	204.00	6.00	10.00	61.00	281.00
Hightower Trail	188.00	3.00	16.00	215.00	422.00
James Pittman	112.00	3.00	15.00	25.00	155.00
John Ball	56.00	3.00	15.00	102.00	176.00
John Benning	340.00	6.00	30.00	41.00	417.00
John Benson	308.00	6.00	22.00	192.00	528.00
John Clarke	432.00	6.00	37.00	835.00	1,310.00
John Floyd	736.00	6.00	19.00	1,975.00	2,736.00
John Franklin Wren	392.00	6.00	16.00	596.00	1,010.00
John Houston	376.00	6.00	503.00	782.00	1,667.00
John Laurens	320.00	6.00	19.00	175.00	520.00
Joseph Habersham	1,320.00	12.00	190.00	3,743.00	5,265.00
Kettle Creek	224.00	6.00	40.00	236.00	506.00
Knox-Conway	96.00	3.00	—	—	99.00
Lachlan McIntosh	304.00	6.00	33.00	148.00	491.00
Lady Huntingdon	112.00	3.00	19.00	98.00	232.00
La Grange	296.00	6.00	80.00	304.00	686.00
Lamar LaFayette	144.00	3.00	35.00	150.00	332.00
Lyman Hall	408.00	6.00	200.99	285.00	899.99
Major General John Twiggs	124.00	3.00	8.00	122.50	257.50
Martha Stewart Bulloch	196.00	3.00	70.00	336.00	605.00
Mary Hammond Washington	664.00	6.00	29.00	759.00	1,458.00
Matthew Talbot	72.00	3.00	—	72.00	147.00
Metter	112.00	3.00	34.00	171.00	320.00
Mineral Springs	76.00	3.00	15.00	44.00	138.00
Nancy Hart	324.00	6.00	55.00	192.00	577.00
Nathaniel Abney	132.00	3.00	18.00	106.00	259.00
Nathaniel Macon	340.00	6.00	110.00	458.00	914.00
Noble Wimberly Jones	104.00	3.00	10.00	87.00	204.00
Oconee	100.00	3.00	19.50	107.00	229.50
Oglethorpe	496.00	6.00	320.00	1,133.00	1,955.00
Old Herod	272.00	6.00	56.00	221.00	555.00

**SCHEDULE 1 (continued)**

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

<b>Chapter</b>	<b>Dues Paid</b>	<b>Registration</b>	<b>State Funds</b>	<b>National Funds</b>	<b>Total</b>
Oliver Morton	300.00	6.00	87.50	463.00	856.50
Oothcaloga	200.00	6.00	16.00	235.00	457.00
Peter Early	452.00	6.00	21.00	691.00	1,170.00
Philadelphia Winn	220.00	6.00	25.00	183.00	434.00
Pulaski	376.00	6.00	89.00	298.00	769.00
Roanoke	168.00	3.00	184.00	—	355.00
Robert Loughridge	140.00	3.00	6.00	202.00	351.00
Roswell King	152.00	3.00	10.00	395.00	560.00
St. Andrew's Parish	180.00	3.00	13.00	147.00	343.00
Savannah	864.00	9.00	115.50	215.50	1,204.00
Sergeant Newton	308.00	6.00	121.50	692.56	1,128.06
Stephen Heard	176.00	6.00	8.00	44.00	234.00
Sukey Hart	152.00	3.00	—	37.00	192.00
Sunbury	152.00	3.00	126.00	297.00	578.00
Tallassee	124.00	3.00	23.00	121.00	271.00
Thomasville	472.00	6.00	39.00	497.00	1,014.00
Thronateeska	404.00	6.00	76.00	185.00	671.00
Toccoa	196.00	3.00	35.00	143.00	377.00
Tomochichi	312.00	6.00	41.00	329.00	688.00
Vidalia	308.00	6.00	57.50	156.25	527.75
Whitehall Inn	56.00	—	16.00	87.00	159.00
William Marsh	236.00	6.00	75.00	122.00	439.00
William McIntosh	244.00	6.00	117.00	270.00	637.00
William Witcher	276.00	6.00	37.00	59.00	378.00
Xavier	612.00	6.00	145.00	1,392.25	2,155.25
	<u>\$30,694.00</u>	<u>\$507.00</u>	<u>\$7,454.99</u>	<u>\$37,311.56</u>	<u>\$75,967.55</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**OTHER INCOME  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

## STATE FUNDS

Hightower Memorial Awards -			
Contribution		540.00	
Lucy Cook Peel Fund -			
Sale of ancestor rosters		562.50	
Meadow Garden:			
Capital Investment Fund:			
Sale of state society			
histories	\$ 200.00		
Contributions	458.50	658.50	
Furnishings - Contributions		40.00	
Gift Shop - Sales		1,151.53	
Tours - Gate receipts		976.54	
Maintenance:			
Contributions	40.00		
Insurance refund	13.00	53.00	\$ 3,982.07

## NATIONAL FUNDS

Contributions			2,743.93
---------------	--	--	----------

## STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE

## REGISTRATION:

State Conference - Meals, registration, etc.	12,474.68		
---	-----------	--	--

## Other Income:

## Sales:

Bookplates	239.30		
Proceedings	248.50		
Good Citizen pins	642.25		
Award Certificates	24.30		
Banquet tickets	932.00		
Literature	614.78		
Refund - Congress Hospitality	58.91		

## NSDAR:

Magazine commission			375.00
Good Citizens award	200.00	3,335.04	15,809.72

## TOTAL

\$22,535.72

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**EXPENDITURES  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

**STATE FUNDS (Exhibit B)**

Meadow Garden Maintenance:

Salaries	\$ 5,308.42		
Payroll taxes, net	397.00		
Telephone and utilities	4,019.85		
Equipment	4,749.18		
Repairs	596.15		
Other expenses	689.00	\$15,759.60	

Other Projects		<u>3,138.55</u>	\$18,898.15
----------------	--	-----------------	-------------

**NATIONAL FUNDS (Schedule 4)**

42,061.03

**STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE  
REGISTRATION**

State Conference:

Meals and hotel	13,462.27		
Programs, ballots, supplies, etc.	803.75		
Hostess chapter expenses	100.00		
Other expenses	130.00	14,496.02	

Other Expenditures:

Corporate annual registration	15.00		
Good Citizens awards	300.00		
American History awards	22.00		
Banquet tickets for resale	900.00		
Congress hospitality	300.00		
Pressbook	187.86		
Proceedings - printing	5,791.54		
State Regent's travel	2,000.00		
Audit	500.00		
Office and administrative expenses	2,388.83		
Good Citizen supplies	525.00		
Fidelity bond	100.00		
DAR Literature	500.00		
NSDAR Advertising	326.00		
Internal Revenue Service	514.66	<u>14,370.89</u>	<u>28,866.91</u>

<b>TOTAL</b>			<u><u>\$89,826.09</u></u>
--------------	--	--	---------------------------

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION  
GEORGIA SOCIETY**

**RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES — NATIONAL FUNDS  
YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1990**

	Balance 5/01/89	Receipts	Per Capita Transfers	Expenditures	Balance 4/30/90
American Indians	\$ —	\$ 228.50	\$ —	\$ 228.50	\$ —
Bacone College	—	509.56	—	509.56	—
DAR Good Citizens	1.00	180.00	—	181.00	—
NSDAR Library	119.35	1,523.50	—	1,636.84	6.01
NSDAR Museum:					
Friends of Museum	(10.00)	368.00	—	358.00	—
Cataloguing	—	76.00	—	74.20	1.80
General Fund	—	395.00	—	395.00	—
Kate Duncan Smith School	66.50	4,135.00	780.00	4,981.50	—
Tamassee School	—	8,870.13	—	8,617.13	253.00
Berry School	888.50	1,143.00	468.00	2,499.50	—
Crossnore School	—	897.00	—	895.50	1.50
Hillside School	5.00	634.50	—	639.50	—
Hindman Settlement	2.50	657.50	—	660.00	—
Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	—	1,790.80	—	1,626.30	164.50
President General's Project	10.00	11,400.25	—	11,410.25	—
Investment Trust	3.00	520.00	—	520.00	3.00
Seimes Microfilm	—	894.00	—	894.00	—
NSDAR American History					
Scholarship	1.00	356.00	—	357.00	—
Occupational Therapy					
Scholarship	(10.00)	213.50	—	200.50	3.00
Caroline E. Holt Fund	—	231.00	—	230.00	1.00
Americana Room Fund	—	1,325.00	—	1,325.00	—
Junior American Citizens	88.00	110.00	—	197.50	.50
National Defense	(9.00)	582.00	—	573.00	—
ROTC Awards	(2.00)	109.75	—	107.75	—
CAR Contributions	—	30.50	—	30.50	—
Centennial Call	3.00	1,890.00	—	1,893.00	—
Ellis Island	35.00	58.00	—	93.00	—
Registrar General's Project	—	200.00	—	200.00	—
Friends of the DAR Schools	—	200.00	—	200.00	—
Sarah M. King Scholarship	—	527.			

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

### **STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Buxton L. Daniel**

The State Organizing Secretary attended 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, and all Executive Committee meetings. The work of this officer is to promote the growth of the State Society through the organization of new chapters and the conservation of existing chapters. Letters and brochures have been sent to those who have expressed an interest in forming new chapters, and follow-up contacts have been made. This officer has contacted chapters that needed encouragement. To have the honor and privilege of serving the Georgia State Society as State Organizing Secretary under the inspiring leadership of Mrs. James J. Muldrow has been a most gratifying and challenging experience.

### **STATE REGISTRAR - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf**

This officer has kept the membership files current for the Georgia State Society according to the printouts received from the Office of the Registrar General. On February 23, 1989, the National Society reported 7,989 members of the Georgia State Society. During the year we have had 276 new members by application of which 72 are Juniors, 44 by reinstatement, 72 by transfer into the state and 157 members at large. Georgia lost 161 by death, 119 by resignation, 72 by transfer out, and 70 dropped by the National Society. These figures show a net loss of 30 members giving the state a membership count of 7,959. It was most enjoyable to have assisted the Lineage Research Chairman with 2 Lineage Workshops. This officer attended State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, all Executive Board Meetings and the Proceedings Committee Meeting. The State Registrar is grateful to the Georgia Daughters and the State Regent for the opportunity of serving in this office.

### **STATE HISTORIAN - Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.**

Congratulations chapters for 100% reporting! Appreciation is expressed to the Regents and Historians for making this possible. Fifty-three gifts were given to the NSDAR Archives. Twenty documents and \$1409 were contributed to the Americana Collection. The following became Friends of the Americana Collection: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Mrs. John K. Bretch, Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Charles Hickman, Mrs. J. M. Karlovich, Mrs. G. C. Lee, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. and Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson. Chapters had 206 historical programs for adults and 63 for school children. 16 copies of the *History of the Georgia State Society* were sold and \$400 was sent to the State Treasurer. 141 books remain. Linda Ward Meadows (Mrs. Russell) was selected as Georgia's "Outstanding Teacher of American History", John Floyd Chapter, sponsor. Graves marked were: 33 Revolutionary Soldiers, 1 wife of a Revolutionary Soldier, 4 daughters of Revolutionary Soldiers and 174 DAR members. Forty Historical markers were placed and 6 historic restorations were begun and 4 completed. Joseph Habersham Chapter painted and installed a new heating and cooling system at historic Habersham Hall. Abraham Baldwin Chapter raised an additional \$892 toward the restoration of the historic McIntosh House. William McIntosh Chapter raised \$1000 toward the restoration of the historic Indian Springs Hotel. Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe Chapters restored the historic Cooper Cemetery. John Clarke Chapter restored the historic Green-Malcom Cemetery. Thomasville Chapter restored the 1889 Bandstand in Paradise Park. The State Historian Award goes to the John Laurens Chapter. It has been an honor and privilege to serve as Historian.

### **STATE LIBRARIAN - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain**

Your State Librarian attended Continental Congress, four district workshops, and Fall Board of Management. Gave four programs on the NSDAR Library to chapters, sent three NSDAR Library programs to chapters for their use, handed out 225 NSDAR Library brochures, wrote thank you letters to chapters for book donations and answered all queries. Participated in 3 Lineage workshops. Georgia chapters have given \$18.00 to the

NSDAR Library Book Purchase Fund; \$101.00 to the Rebinding Fund; \$133.00 to Reclassification Fund; \$432.00 to our State Library Fund; 6 programs on NSDAR and/or local libraries. Chapters also donated over \$2,000.00 in gifts of microfilm, books, genealogical material and funds to state and local libraries. Many hours were volunteered at the Georgia Department of Archives and History as well as to local libraries. Chapters continue their indexing projects on state and local levels and to support our NSDAR Library through the Friends of the Library fund. This past year has been an excellent learning and sharing experience for this officer under the leadership of our State Regent, and friend, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

### CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR LIBRARY FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS

- GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY: *Cemetery Inscriptions of Fannin County, Georgia, Vol. 5*, by Helen W. Casada, in honor of Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent 1988-1990. *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 1965-1989.
- ABRAHAM BALDWIN: *Treads of Thomas Treadaway*, given by Clarice S. Cox.
- ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: *1900 Census of Bulloch County, Georgia, Vols. III & IV*, compiled and given by Hulda K. Kelly.
- ATLANTA: *The Life And Times Of Judge Junius Hillyer*, by Junius Hillyer, given by Dr. and Mrs. Bernard Preston Wolff.
- BARON DEKALB: *Some Family Lineage: Lower Oconee County, Georgia*, by Sue Preston Lutz.  
*Guerin Family and Allied Lines*, written and given by Denise Guerin Rice (Mrs. Richard H.).
- CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN: *Paulding County, Its People and Places*, by W. A. Foster, Jr., given by chapter in honor of Elder (Rev.) Joseph Hollis Tibbitts.
- CHEROKEE: *Strother And Some Allied Lines*, by Richard E. Dodd, given by Nanis-cah Reid Wilsher.
- COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: *Our Kin-Dominy, Duncan, Ellington, Fordham, Miller*, written and given by Lanell Dominy Claxton in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Argene Wellington Dominy, Sr.
- COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: *Elbert County, Georgia Marriages 1805-1913*, compiled and given by Ann Clark Holloman, in honor of Mazelle Brown Clark.  
*Mitchell County, Georgia Marriage Records - The First Fifty Years*, by Max L. Tatum.
- ELIJAH CLARKE: *Early Genealogical and Historical Records Habersham County, Georgia*, by Herbert B. Kimzey, given by Nancy Kimzey Dempsey.
- ETOWAH: *1850 Census of Bartow County, Georgia*, by Mic Barnette.
- FORT PEACHTREE: *Cemetery Inscriptions of Polk County, Tennessee, Vol. 1*, given by Mrs. W. Frank Chastain in honor of Mrs. James J. Leitch. *Telfair County, Georgia Marriage Records 1810-1902*, by John C. Head.
- GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR: *Headen, Braziel & Related Families*, written and given by Martha C. Braziel.
- GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL: *Taylor's Creek. A Story of the Community and Her People - 1760-1986*, by Bird and Paul Yarbrough, given by Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle and Mrs. Ralph Mallard in memory of Captain Enoch Daniel and Robert Hendry, Revolutionary Soldiers.
- HENRY WALTON: *Memorial Service and Dedication of Markers Malcom-Green Cemetery, Good Hope, Georgia*, by N. Jayne Malcom, given by Barbara Elenor Shepard Nix.
- JOHN CLARKE: *The Bicentennial Guide to the American Revolution, Vol. 1 - The War in the North*, by Sol Stember, given by Mrs. Carolyn R. Quackenbush in honor of Mrs. J. C. Tucker.
- JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: *A History of Saint George Parish Colony of Georgia, Jefferson County, State of Georgia*, by Marion Little Durden, given by chapter in honor of Mrs. Carolyn Maye Zeigler.

- Historical Indian Trails in Georgia*, by Marian Hemperly, given by Mrs. L. M. Andrus in honor of Mrs. Jerido Ward.
- JOHN LAURENS: *Searching for our Ancestors Among the Gravestones. A Cemetery Record of Johnson County, Georgia*, by Mattie Lee Hoover Meadows, given by Miss June Daley, Mrs. Henrietta Flanders, Mrs. Laurens Stanley Jackson, Mrs. Eugenis Jackson Ginn, Mrs. Mary Frances Harrison Newsome, Mrs. Tommie Brown Powell and Mrs. Gloria Jackson Thompson.
- Henry Claxton and Descendants*, by George W. Norris.
- KETTLE CREEK: *The History of Salem Baptist Church 1789-1989*, given by Carolyn M. Bryant.
- LACHLAN MCINTOSH: *George Mason and The Legacy of Constitutional Liberty*, by Dr. Donald J. H. Senese, in memory of Allie Graves Wyatt.
- MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH: *Ravenel Records*, by Henry Edmund Ravenel, given by Michael West Berry.
- NANCY HART: *Colonial Georgia Marriage Records from 1760-1810*, by Frances T. Ingmire.
- NATHANIEL ABNEY: *Marriages of Chatham County, N.C. 1772-1868*, by Brent Holcomb, given by Garland Dupree.
- OOTHCALOGA: *The Washington County Georgia Researcher*, by Mary Helen Foxx.
- PULASKI: *The Bundrick Bunch*, by Max and Betsy Bundrick Tatum, given by Mrs. R. Doyle Tatum.
- ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE: *Martin, Torrance, Patterson, Smith and Allied Families*, written and given by Miriam Torrance Storey.
- SERGEANT NEWTON: *History of Newton County, Georgia*, by the Newton County Historical Society, given by Mrs. Loy Spears Summers in honor of Mrs. Jewelene E. Jones.
- THOMASVILLE: *Antebellum Thomas County 1825-1861*, by William Warren Rogers, given by Miss B. Kay Yarbrough in honor of Evelyn Turner Milton (Mrs. W. R.) Regent 1981-1983.
- Thomas County During the Civil War*, by William Warren Rogers, given by Miss B. Kay Yarbrough in honor of Mildred Jackson Vann (Mrs. Heyward) Regent 1977-1981.
- Thomas County 1865-1900*, by William Warren Rogers, given by Miss B. Kay Yarbrough in memory of Miriam Chappel Simmons (Mrs. Charles R.) Regent 1975-1977.

#### STATE CURATOR - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar

The Curator has in her custody the property of the State Society. This includes the most used articles: the National, State and DAR flags, their staffs, cords and tassels, finials and stands, the DAR insignia, 3 white leather carrying belts for flags, 1 carrying case for 3 flags, 1 carrying case for 3 flag stands, bell, and ballot box. These articles have been available, as required, at the 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference. Several boxes of pictures, including those of Past Presidents General, Georgia State Regents, and old pictures of Revolutionary Soldiers were turned over to Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent and taken to Meadow Garden. The Curator serves as Chairman of Conference Seating and Processional. I have attended State Conference, Continental Congress, all District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, and all Executive Board Meetings. This has truly been 2 years of "coming together" and I am proud to have been a part of our progress. It has been a privilege to serve the Georgia Society under the leadership of our efficient and most capable State Regent.

# National Committee Reports

## AMERICAN HERITAGE, Mrs. R. Clough Carter

Thank you and much appreciation to the 103 chapters reporting to this chairman. Programs presented by chapters were concerning our heritage in art (as shown in slide presentations); baskets; crafts; hats from the past; music; quilts; poetry; period architecture. One chapter made a video tape titled, "A Colonial Christmas" which was written and performed by chapter members. Many other chapters wrote and presented skits on our American Heritage. For Historic Preservation, chapter members wrote and published family genealogies and histories. Others compiled histories of their towns and communities. Some members work with Historic Preservation Committees. Members worked to help preserve a post office (c. 1830); worked to restore and enhance their chapter house; worked to restore old railroad stations; have actively helped with restoration of an historic hotel and garden; gave funds for the preservation of an old Huguenot Church; worked to preserve crumbling tombstones and clean grounds in historic cemeteries; lobbied to save old oak trees; typed pages for State Indexing Project. This chairman is delighted to announce that Mrs. Roger McAfee from John Laurens Chapter has won Honorable Mention in the field of cross stitch on the National level and her work will be displayed in Washington at Continental Congress. Thanks to our State Regent for allowing me to serve as chairman for this wonderful committee.

## AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH, Mrs. Dares E. Wirt

103 Chapters reported. Eighty-three Chapters participated in the Essay Contest, 251 schools took part, with 43 of these for the first time, with 6,885 contestants. Georgia Essay Winners were: 5th Grade, Ginger Knowles of McRae, sponsored by Oconee Chapter. 6th Grade, Terry Leia Brooks of Canton, sponsored by Hightower Trail Chapter. 7th Grade, Elizabeth Canfield from Athens, sponsored by Elijah Clarke Chapter. 8th Grade, Elizabeth Landon Lattimore of Savannah, sponsored by Lachlan McIntosh Chapter. 94 Chapters had American History Programs, 61 had Displays, 133 awards were given for Excellence in American History. Georgia heard about American History Month with 183 radio spots, 48 TV spots, 28 members on radio and TV, 147 pictures and 2,164 inches of publicity in the press. Our Governor Harris signed a special Proclamation naming February as American History Month, as did 71 Mayors. Over 160 Winner certificates and 319 Appreciation Certificates, four \$50.00 and eight \$25.00 U.S. Bonds, and over 80 posters were given by Chapters. This Chairman gave 8 books. Untold thanks to the Vice Chairmen who judged the Essays at District level: NE, Mrs. Robert Smith, Lady Huntingdon Chapter; NW, Mrs. William Thones of Atlanta Chapter; SE, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore of John Laurens Chapter; SW, Mrs. William Scheer of Chehaw Chapter. Thanks to all the hardworking Chapter Chairmen and Regents. Please continue to work to keep February as American History Month.

## AMERICAN INDIANS, Mrs. John K. Bretch

Most encouraging receipt of 102 Chapter reports, continuing search for greater understanding the American Indian. Honors and memorials given to Bacone by Fort Frederica Chapter. Baron DeKalb knitted 100 caps and saved 868 Campbell Soup Labels. John Laurens Chapter project "Pen and Paper" school supplies total \$157.70 for Bacone. Elijah Clarke "Growing Up at Bacone" by Dr. John Foster, father was on Bacone faculty. Abraham Baldwin contribution to preserving Georgia's Indian Culture, restoring home of Creek Chief William McIntosh, raised over \$8000.00 for this continuing project. This committee has given "Happily May I Walk" by Arlene Hirschfelder to DAR Library Special Indian Collection in Honor of State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and for Continental Congress Indian Breakfast the committee gave "Historic Indian Trails of Georgia" by Marion Hemperley. Chapter Contributions: General Scholarship \$363.56 - National Project Bacone \$148.00 - Bacone Scholarship \$142.50 - Clothing sent Value \$3684.84 - Christmas Fund \$7.00 - Bacone General Fund \$205.50 - Labels sent 1560. Best Overall Report: First Place, Abraham Baldwin \$10.00; Second, Colonel John McIn-

tosh \$5.00; Best Indian Program: Tie for First Place — Elijah Clarke "Growing Up at Bacone"; Fort Peachtree "Exploring More than a Century of Indian Service to Our Nation" — \$10.00 each. Second, Roswell King for "History of Osage Indians" by an Osage Indian \$5.00. Thank you Madam State Regent for 2 enriching years.

### **AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP,**

**Mrs. Edward M. Tracy, Jr.**

Georgia Daughters have diligently promoted Americanism throughout the State. One hundred chapters reported to this State Chairman. There were 38 inspiring programs on Americanism. Georgia Daughters ordered 8,550 copies of the DAR Manual for Citizenship and sent over 5,500 copies to Naturalization and District Courts. 16 chapters helped with Naturalization ceremonies, and provided refreshments 22 times. 1,408 American Flags, 1,222 Flag codes, 329 Flag pins, 1,079 Welcome Cards, 979 American's Creed Cards, and 1,868 patriotic leaflets or pamphlets were distributed. Georgia Daughters gave 39,971 hours to reduce illiteracy. This State Chairman is pleased that during this administration Medals of Honor have been given to the following: Judge Curtis Tillman was honored by the Baron DeKalb Chapter; Mrs. James M. Heiskell was honored by the Joseph Habersham Chapter; the Honorable Hardwick Smith Johnson, Jr. was honored by the General Daniel Newnan Chapter; Charlie W. Shedd was honored by the Elijah Clarke Chapter; Mr. Hugh Bennett Brown was honored by the Lyman Hall Chapter; Donald Chapman Johnson was honored by the John Laurens Chapter; Dr. Thomas J. Gleaton was honored by the Atlanta Chapter; and, John Atys Mills, III was honored by the Brier Creek Chapter. This State Chairman is pleased that Mrs. Lancy Wu was honored by the Lachlan McIntosh Chapter and presented with the Americanism Medal.

### **CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Mrs. Rod E. Scott**

This chairman is grateful for the opportunity of serving on this very important committee. Nineteen Chapters sponsor C.A.R. Societies. 36 Chapters provide senior leadership with 7 Daughters being C.A.R. Senior State Officers, 18 being Senior State Chairmen, and 11 being Senior Society Presidents. 62 Daughters became State Patriots, 30 became State Promoters, while 11 became National Promoters. One Daughter is a National Officer. Four daughters contributed \$100.00 each for Endowment Fund Pins, 4 contributed \$25.00 each for the State Honor Pin. More than sixty Daughters participated in C.A.R. State Functions during the year. Many Chapters had programs given by C.A.R. Societies, or gave programs for C.A.R. Some Chapters invited C.A.R. to their luncheons, while other Chapters invited C.A.R. to other functions. Thirty Daughters became State Conference Patrons, while 15 became South Eastern Regional Patrons. Contributions to local and state C.A.R. totaled approximately \$1500.00. Two Chapters are in the process of organizing new societies. Some Chapters and Daughters have put forth much effort to help and keep C.A.R. alive and active. Much appreciation is extended to the Chapters and individuals that cooperated with the Children of the American Revolution Committee and with the individual societies. We would like to see more interest and attention given to C.A.R. by more Chapters in the State. Special appreciation goes to our gracious State Regent for her sincere interest and assistance in all the activities of this great and deserving group of young people.

### **CONSERVATION, Miss Mary King**

Georgia chapters reported involvement in widely ranging conservation concerns: water protection, reforestation, landscape beautification, recycling newspapers, aluminum cans and glass; mulching Christmas trees; education, wildlife protection. Chapters reporting - 106. Thirty-five observed one or more "special" days. Reported plantings were 155,642 pine trees, 3,394 other trees; numerous bulbs and flowers. Approximately 1500 members fed birds, using 51,000 pounds of birdseed. Forty chapters reported conservation programs with 92 mini programs. Money given for conservation was \$1794 and publicity 107 inches. Trees were planted at public buildings and parks by Captain Edward Ha-

gin, College Hill, Commodore Richard Dale, Elijah Clarke, Etowah, Fort Frederica, General Josiah Tatnall, John Clarke, Lyman Hall, Metter, Nancy Hart, Nathaniel Macon, Oliver Martin, and St. Andrew's Parish Chapters. Sergeant Newton gave bird houses to 2 nursing homes. Roswell King, including 10 children, did a cleanup at Lake Allatoona. Robert Loughridge planted daisies at historic Blount House. Pulaski gave \$125 as a memorial to "Plant the Future". John Franklin Wren maintained a cemetery. John Clarke adopted an endangered turtle. Governor Treutlen sponsored a water plant tour for children. Fielding Lewis sold seed wreaths. Captain Thomas Cobb gave children pine seedlings. Andrew Houser's member rescued a great horned owl. Baron DeKalb's member preserved an era when her home was chosen as Miss Daisy's in "Who's Driving Miss Daisy". Atlanta refurbished the grounds of its historic chapter house thanks to support of members, Tech students, landscape architect and nurseries. It was a good year.

### **CONSTITUTION WEEK, Mrs. Randolph A. Malone, III**

September 17th in Georgia heralds the culmination of many weeks and months of planning for the annual celebration of Constitution Week. 1989 certainly was in keeping with this tradition as evidenced by the 88 glowing reports received from across the state. 100 communities followed Governor Joe Frank Harris in issuing a proclamation designating September 17 to 23 as Constitution Week all across Georgia. For Georgia this week was indeed a memorable one! Flags were flown, trees were planted, speeches were given, luncheons were attended, school children gave plays, wrote poems, made displays, sermons pointed to our country and her faith, over 10,000 pieces of patriotic material were given to interested citizens, and for 7 glorious days this state turned her eyes on the Constitution, its origin, its present significance and its destiny. A quote from Georgia's Constitution Week winner sums up this report for the state also. That statement is, "Several older chapter members stated that this was the best observance of the week that Peter Early has ever had. The work was made worthwhile as we reached more people this year than in any previous year and we received many comments from many people saying that because of the DAR Constitution Week activities they had become more aware of the freedoms that our country has and of the document that safeguards the principles that make our nation great." As the narratives were read from north to south and from east to west, many chapter reports gave a similar response. More Georgians had been reached and a new awareness truly seems to be coming upon our nation and her people concerning the need to preserve and protect our Constitution.

### **DAR GOOD CITIZENS, Mrs. J. C. Serrato, Jr.**

This Chairman received reports from 103 Chapters with 97 Chapters participating in the selection of 241 DAR Good Citizens from the 273 schools contacted. The DAR Good Citizens were honored in various ways; awards were presented at Chapter meetings, special teas, coffees, luncheons or Honors Day at the winners' schools. Cash prizes, personal gifts, savings bonds and scholarships totaling \$1,175.00 were also awarded. The 4 district winners are: from the Southeast District, Anthony Davis, sponsored by the Governor David Emanuel Chapter; Northeast District, Sara Coker, sponsored by the Tomochichi Chapter; Northwest District, Christy Darden, sponsored by the Andrew Houser Chapter; and Southwest District, Christie Clark, sponsored by Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter. Each District winner will receive \$25.00 from the State Society and the State winner, Christy Darden will receive \$100 and a State Good Citizen pin. I would like to thank the District Vice Chairmen for their interest and assistance: Southeast, Mrs. Wesley Ferguson; Northeast, Mrs. James L. Quackenbush; Northwest, Mrs. Richard H. Rice; and Southwest, Mrs. Dan Harris. Madam State Regent, I would also like to thank you for the privilege and the honor of serving you and the State Society in this capacity.

### **DAR MAGAZINE, Miss Kay Yarbrough**

One hundred and three of Georgia's 109 chapters reported to the DAR Magazine Committee. Seventy-eight chapters acquired subscriptions of 20% or greater and met the State

and National Honor Roll requirement. One feature article and 13 "With the Chapters" articles were submitted to the magazine. Miss Kay Yarbrough of the Thomasville Chapter became a member of the DAR Magazine Endowment Fund. Ideas and suggestions from 15 chapters were received. These comments will be forwarded to the national chairman for consideration and possible implementation.

#### **DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson**

The total revenue for Georgia's 1989 DAR Magazine Advertising was \$5,699.75 for the ad space plus \$180.00 for photographs. Seventy-four chapters participated in the Co-op ads; 25 chapters submitted 28 chapter ads and 3 chapters sold a total of 18 commercial ads with one chapter submitting 12 of these ads. Reports were received from 104 of the 109 chapters. Included in the Co-op ads were full pages honoring the State Regent, Georgia's 50 Year Club, State Conference Pages, State Chairmen and the Outstanding Junior. Half pages honored the Georgia C.A.R. Societies and the Co-op Participating Chapters. Special recognition and \$5.00 each goes to the following chapters: Abraham Baldwin, LaGrange and Fort Peachtree. Honorable Mention and \$3.00 each goes to Colonel Daniel Appling, Etowah, Andrew Houser and Baron DeKalb Chapters. Madam State Regent, thank you for giving me this opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society under your capable leadership. It has been a privilege and pleasure.

#### **DAR MUSEUM, Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer**

It is with pleasure that this Chairman reports for 103 Georgia Chapters that contributed to the NSDAR Museum. There were 34 programs given on the Museum, period rooms or on other museums this year. Honor roll credit was received for 18 of those programs. Special thanks are given to Mrs. Enver Hoff and Mrs. Dennis Beall who each gave 4 programs! Over 1500 brochures of the Museum were distributed in Georgia. Five books, *The Arts of Independence*, were purchased from the Museum gift shop and all were donated to libraries. A total of 97 Chapters donated \$344.00 to the General Fund and \$122.00 to the Museum period rooms and catalogue library. Joseph Habersham, Sukey Hart and Cherokee Chapters gave exceptional contributions of \$50.00, \$30.00 and \$25.00 respectively. Mrs. Ralph Farmer became a Friend of the Museum by her donation of \$200.00 in honor of Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, NSDAR. My thanks to Mrs. Muldrow, State Regent, for allowing me to serve as the Chairman of the NSDAR Museum.

#### **DAR SCHOLARSHIP, Miss Pauline Lewis**

No report.

#### **DAR SCHOOL, Mrs. Jerido Ward**

It was a special treat to have Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Public Relations at Tamassee DAR School, with us on District Workshop tour. Mr. Cantrell spoke to us at lunch and showed Tamassee videos during the breaks. Our thanks to him for being with us. Annual reports, received from 102 chapters, showed that Georgia Chapters are actively supporting the DAR Schools. 74 chapters had a full program on our schools, an increase from last year. 33,125 labels, 103 books plus 15,865 coupons and 20,979 pounds of resalable items were contributed by 67 chapters, also an increase. Yarn totaling 3,692 pounds and valued at \$12,433 was sent to Crossnore by the Hightower Trail Chapter. According to the records of the State Treasurer donations totaling \$14,316.13 were sent to the DAR Schools: Tamassee received \$7,624.13; Kate Duncan Smith, \$3,519.00; Berry College \$1,043.50; Crossnore, \$879.50; Hillside \$613.50; and Hindman \$636.50. 2 chapters contributed to the Friends of the Schools. Special extra projects were sponsored by the following chapters: Baron DeKalb, Cherokee Juniors, Joseph Habersham, Cherokee, Hightower Trail, Nancy Hart, and John Benson. The Hightower Award was presented to 54 chapters with the highest per capita awards going to Joseph Habersham and Oglethorpe Chapters. The Georgia State Society expresses sincere appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hightower, Jr. for their continued support of this award. Recipients

of 1989-90 scholarships included: Janet M. Merritt Scholarship to Mindy Haynes, a junior from Snellville; Edna DeLamar Kendrick Scholarship to Faye Smith, a sophomore from Riverdale; and Helen McGarity Shepherd Scholarship to Kenneth K. Clark, a student from Tamasee. This scholarship is through the Baron DeKalb Chapter, given by all members of Mrs. Shepherd's family.

#### **DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS, Mrs. D. Price Eubank**

Georgia DAR members have done outstanding work this year for Veteran-Patients and I congratulate each Chapter Chairman. 101 chapters reported a grand total value of \$29,145.51, about \$7,000.00 more than last year. Included were hours of volunteer service in VA Medical Centers, Military Hospitals, Nursing Homes, Private Hospitals, and other institutions. Gifts consisted of lap robes, afghans and other handmade items, books, games, cash for canteen books and clothes for men and women patients. One chapter gave \$375.00 for a major item. All patriotic days were celebrated with programs and parties; flags were put on Veterans' graves; many news articles told of DAR participation in local events. Thank each of you for your participation and support of this committee.

#### **THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Mrs. Gordon Kilgore**

Reports were received from 102 chapters. 2855 flags reported as presented; 1569 flag codes given; 200 children's flag codes given; 3565 books, pamphlets and 5 Braille flags given. Chapters reported flag certificates given, spots on Radio, TV and newspaper articles. Programs given at schools and in chapters. Chapters have cooperated with Veterans' organizations in placing and removing flags from graves. Some chapters have sold flags and used money to place flags in schools, retarded citizens homes, etc. Flags presented to civic organizations for use in the "avenue of flags" in the towns. One chapter sent in a beautiful scrapbook of flag clippings. This state chairman continued to give programs in costume, entitled "Betsy Ross and The Flag" — 11 in all to chapters and civic organizations and gave out over 150 flag code booklets and various flag literature.

#### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr.**

Honor Roll credit was received by 25 chapters, which submitted 2,297 pages of original source records and indexes to be sent to the DAR Library. Indexes were completed for 21 volumes of previously submitted volumes of genealogical records, and the volunteers did not want the credit applied toward Bookworm Pins. These indexes, which totaled 2,459 pages, bring Georgia's total to 4,756 pages submitted this year. Chapters contributed \$140 to the National Genealogical Records Binding Fund. The Georgia State Archives in Atlanta, the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the Georgia Historical Society Library in Savannah received a total 6,891 pages of new records (8 books each). Work is underway to index the unindexed volumes of previously submitted volumes of genealogical records housed at the Georgia Archives. A total of 42 volumes were indexed this year, bringing the total volumes which have been indexed to 135. Volunteers are working to index about 50 more volumes to complete this project. The completed indexes have been delivered to the Georgia Archives to be bound with the volumes to which they apply. Eight Bookworm Pins and 9 Bookworm Bars have been earned this year, bringing the total to 46 pins and 20 bars earned through this project. This Chairman is also working to catalog the entire collection and to coordinate it with the Georgia Collection at the DAR Library.

#### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA - 1990**

The following 20 chapters have submitted new genealogical records and received Honor Roll Credit. These records have been sent to the NSDAR Library, Georgia Department of Archives and History in Atlanta, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. ARCHIBALD BULLOCH - 1,332 pgs. (4 copies, 333 each) "1900 Census of Bullock County, Ga., 1900, Vol. 3" and 1,236 pgs (4 copies, 309 each) "Vol. 4", submitted by Mrs. Lawrence B. Kelly. BARON DEKALB

- 60 pgs. (4 copies, 15 each) "Records of William O'Daniel, Sr. of Kershaw Co., SC", submitted by Mrs. Frank A. Gheesling. CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN - 152 pgs. (4 copies, 38 each) "A Hagin Family", submitted by Mrs. W. R. Roberts. CHEROKEE - 96 pgs. (4 copies, 24 each) "Hollenshead, William, and Hayes Family Bible Records", submitted by Mrs. Charles B. Watkins. COLONEL DANIEL APPLING - 56 pgs. (4 copies, 14 each) "Minutes of Beards Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Jan. 1804 - Jan. 1857". COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER - 36 pgs. (4 copies, 9 each) "Records of the Arthur, Martin, and Skinner Families", submitted by Elizabeth J. Walton, & Helen M. Martin. COLONEL WILLIAM FEW - 1,176 PGS. (4 copies, 294 each) "Cemetery Records of Dodge Co., Ga., Vol. 3", submitted by Mrs. Chester L. Saunders. COMMODORE RICHARD DALE - 948 pg. (4 copies, 237 each) "Obituary Notices Extracted for the Albany Herald, 1984, 84, 86, 87, 88", submitted by Teresa D. McMickle. ETOWAH - 108 pgs. (4 copies, 27 each) "Family Bibles of Greenway, Gunnell, Smith, Davis, Edwards, and Latimer Families", submitted by Mrs. W. W. Belew. JOHN CLARKE - 48 pgs. (4 copies, 12 each) "Prather Family Bible", submitted by Mrs. Thomas Y. Whitley. JOHN LAURENS - 284 pgs. (4 copies, 71 each) "Boiling Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., Ga.", "Bible of Warthen Family", submitted by Miss Martha E. Hooks; "Histories of 9 Revolutionary Soldiers", submitted by Mrs. Dorothy H. Morgan. KETTLE CREEK - 20 pgs. (4 copies, 5 each) "Armstrong Family Records (continued)", submitted by Marjorie Morrow. LYMAN HALL - 23 pgs. (4 copies, 23 each) "Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery, Bacon Co., Ga.," and "Robinson, Parker, and Harvard-Wooten-Haynes Family Bibles", submitted by Miss Jane Bryson. NANCY HART - 100 pgs. (4 copies, 25 each), "Members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Milledgeville, Ga. 1837-1849", submitted by Mrs. Samuel V. Seymour. OOTHCALOGA - 448 pgs. (4 copies, 112 each) "Oakland Cemetery, Rome, Georgia" and "Bible Records of Pendleton, Lane, and Hutcherson Families", submitted by Mrs. Richard V. Tate. SERGEANT NEWTON - 24 pages (4 copies, 6 each) "Family Genealogy of Caleb Hill of Rhode Island", submitted by Mrs. Lee Stephenson. THRONATEESKA - 28 pages (4 copies, 7 each) "Friendship Cemetery and Pleasant Hill Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph County, Ga.", submitted by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore. TOMOCHICHI - 184 pgs. (4 copies, 46 each) "Supplement to *The Holcombes: Nation Builders*", Submitted by Gladys Holcomb; and "Abstract of Minutes, Provident Baptist Church, Habersham County, Ga., 1825-1868", submitted by Edith R. Wikle. WILLIAM MARSH - 44 pgs. (4 copies, 11 each) "Family Bible Records of Kilgore & Swanson Families", submitted by Miss Ellagene Baker. 20. XAVIER - 28 pages (4 copies, 7 each) "Mountain Home Church Records, Nov. 18, 1871 - Oct. 15, 1876, Floyd County, Ga.", submitted by Mrs. B. L. Davis. The following 7 chapters also received Honor Roll Credit instead of Bookworm Credit for indexing volumes of previously submitted Genealogical Records: Baron Dekalb, Commodore Oliver Bowen, Fielding Lewis, George Walton, John Clarke, Pulaski, and Roswell King.

#### **NATIONAL HONOR ROLL, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall**

Congratulations chapters for 100% reporting for the fourth consecutive year! This chairman again expresses her appreciation to the Regents, Treasurers and Honor Roll Chairmen for making Georgia one of the 21 states in the nation to make 100% reporting. It has been an honor and a privilege serving the Georgia State Society and our most capable State Regent. Georgia - 109 Chapters - 100% Reporting. GOLD: Baron DeKalb; Colonel John McIntosh; Fielding Lewis; Fort Peachtree\*\*\*\*\*; Governor David Emanuel; Hawkinsville\*\*\*\*\*; Henry Walton; John Clarke\*\*\*; John Floyd; John Franklin Wren; Oothcaloga; Peter Early\*\*\*\*\*; Thomasville\*; William Marsh; Xavier; Captain Edward Hagin\*; Roswell King. SILVER: Abraham Baldwin; Andrew Houser; Atlanta; Augusta; Brier Creek; Button Gwinnett; Captain Thomas Cobb; Cherokee; Colonel William Candler; Commodore Richard Dale; Etowah; George Walton; John Houstoun; Joseph Habersham; LaGrange; Lamar-LaFayette; Lyman Hall; Mary Hammond Washington; Nancy Hart; Nathaniel Abney; Oglethorpe; Oliver Morton; Sergeant

Newton; Sunbury; Thronateeska; Toccoa; Tomochichi; Kettle Creek; Robert Loughridge; Lady Huntingdon; Chehaw; Hightower Trail; Martha Stewart Bulloch; General Daniel Newnan; Commodore Oliver Bowen. HONORABLE MENTION: Altamaha; Archibald Bulloch; Colonel William Few; Council of Safety; Old Herod; General Daniel Stewart; General David Blackshear; Governor Treutlen; Hancock; John Ball; John Benson; Lachlan McIntosh; Noble Wimberly Jones; Pulaski; St. Andrew's Parish; Savannah; Tallassee; Vidalia; Colonel Daniel Appling.

#### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS, Mrs. Raymond A. Phillips**

Seven chapters worked with Junior American Citizens this year, 5 most actively. Special praise to Thomasville, Roswell King, Atlanta, Oothcaloga, and Baron DeKalb for hard work on the JAC contest. Of the 7,125 JAC members in the state, 1,805 took part in the contest. Fifty three first prize entries were sent on for national judging. Baron DeKalb sponsored 2,772 members, and Thomasville 2,381. Thomasville had the most publicity, the most contest entries and most outstanding contributions to the contest. Throughout the state 3,941 member pins were distributed. Thomasville gave 2 of the special Thatcher awards. Stephen Heard chapter is commended for contributing \$50 to the National JAC fund. Twenty five other chapters made a contribution to the fund. Thanks and a small award to Oothcaloga and Atlanta chapters for sending me publicity. I urge more chapters to consider work on this committee. In spite of the sponsoring of new members, the number of JAC members in the state is about 2,000 less than last year. It is extremely rewarding to the students of your communities, and the schools think well of the DAR as a result.

#### **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire**

Junior members of Georgia have had a productive year. Even though our net membership has declined, Juniors continue to be active and involved, holding various positions of responsibility at all levels. Out of 82 chapters reporting, we learn that we have 2 Juniors serving as State Chairmen, 4 as State Vice-Chairmen, 2 Chapter Regents, 15 Chapter Officers and 38 Chapter Chairmen. Georgia is particularly honored to have 2 of our "Juniors-at-Heart" serving on the National level: Mrs. Calvin Kammeyer as National Chairman of Junior Membership and Miss Melodye Brown as Vice-Chairman of the Southeastern Division. Georgia had 72 new members admitted as Juniors this year. Juniors were involved in many special chapter and state projects. We presented our State Regent with a beautiful handmade quilt, a labor of love in which 21 chapters across the state participated. Juniors began a new fund-raising campaign through Innisbrook Gift Wrap, in which the individual chapters are able to retain up to 40% of the profits for their own use. Xavier Chapter won a National award for the most sales in this new project. Juniors have also been busy giving special programs on Junior Membership, hosting evening meetings to encourage working members, and creating and collecting items for sale at another successful Junior Bazaar. Our hard work has produced total contributions reported from the chapters of \$1,243.00 for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund. There were no entries this year in Georgia for the Outstanding Junior Contest. Thank you, Madam State Regent for the great honor of serving as your Junior Membership Chairman.

**FRIENDS OF THE JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:** Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Hancock Chapter; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Cherokee Chapter; Miss Melodye Brown, Mrs. Audrey Karlovich, Mrs. Martha Brown, Xavier Chapter; Ms. Ellagene Baker, William Marsh Chapter; Ms. Kay Yarbrough, Thomasville Chapter.

#### **LINEAGE RESEARCH, Mrs. Enver B. Hoff**

The Lineage Research Committee has assisted 734 prospective members and 227 new members during the past year. Seventeen workshops were held and 23 programs were given on Lineage Research. One hundred and three chapters reported.

### **MEMBERSHIP, Miss Elizabeth Stone**

Georgia daughters have had DAR membership on their minds. Approximately 998 prospective members have been contacted. Chapters have held teas and luncheons, conducted genealogical workshops, paid personal visits, made phone calls, distributed thousands of pieces of DAR Membership Literature, printed articles in newspapers, told the DAR story on radio, and manipulated conversations to include DAR accomplishments, activities and efforts, in order to attract new members. Several chapters have increased their membership by rekindling the interest of former DAR members. This has resulted in the reinstatements of 28 members. I would like to thank our State Regent for the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society as State Chairman of Membership. Her guidance and support and has been greatly appreciated.

### **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION, Mrs. Erwin N. Kinne**

Many thanks to the 105 chapters who sent in reports. Forty-four chapters reported work of the Committee. Sixty-one reported no work. The best movie for family viewing was "The Littlest Mermaid"; for adult viewing "Steel Magnolias". "The Bill Cosby Show" was almost a unanimous choice for best TV family viewing and best for adult viewing was "Murder She Wrote". Sally Jessie Raphael and Oprah Winfrey, Geraldo and all soap operas were the worst TV shows. Fifteen chapters reported members on TV shows. Eight chapters reported members on Radio. The TV shows were "Good Citizen Award", "Liberty Bell Award", "Constitution Week" and others. The radio shows were "American History Essay Winners" and "Constitution Week" programs. Twenty-five chapters reported letters of praise to major TV networks and 7 chapters to local TV. Four chapters reported letters of praise to local radio stations. 42 chapters wrote letters concerning ads. This Chairman attended the 4 summer workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. It has been a privilege and pleasure to serve under the leadership of our dynamic State Regent.

### **NATIONAL DEFENSE, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson**

Annual reports were received from 85 chapters; 82 reported a full program on National Defense; 77 studied the 1989 Resolutions; 78 devoted the required 5 minutes to National Defense, 49 allotted 10 minutes or more, one devoted no time. Extra materials were available at the meetings of 52 chapters; 30 distributed materials to schools, 30 to libraries and 44 to interested individuals. Good Citizenship medals were presented to 365 young people. Students in ROTC units received 127 bronze medals, 17 gold medals, a silver tray and a saber. Chapters reported 92 paid subscriptions to the *National Defender*. According to the records of the State Treasurer, \$226.50 was contributed to ROTC Award Program, \$411 to Dollars for Defense. Letters were written to members of Congress by 602 individuals, to State Legislators by 547. 1,151 members are personally acquainted with their U.S. Senator and/or Congressman. 72 chapter chairmen urged members to vote, 59 provided voting assistance. 43 Georgia Daughters hold elective or appointive public office. Education, catastrophic health insurance and rescission of the call for a Constitutional Convention were the legislative issues of greatest interest; Panama, events in Europe and Russia and desecration of the United States Flag were the top 3 National Defense topics. Appreciation is expressed to the following chapters for their contribution of ROTC medals to units in the Atlanta Public School System: Barnard Trail, Captain Edward Hagin, General Josiah Tattnall, Hightower Trail, Lyman Hall, Oliver Morton, Peter Early, Sergeant Newton, Thomasville, Thronateeska and Tomochichi.

### **PROGRAM, Miss Patricia A. Glenn**

It was evident from the 101 chapter reports received by this chairman, that much hard work and innovative planning had been done by chapters to attain excellence in the preparation of their yearbooks and supplements as they look forward to the celebration of our Centennial. 57 chapters submitted entries in Correctness of Detail Contest, 37 hoping to earn the coveted Certificate of Merit signifying a "perfect" yearbook from the President General. Winners in the "Use of Theme in Program Titles in Yearbooks"

were: Sergeant Newton, John Laurens, Philadelphia Winn and Commodore Richard Dale; in Supplements: Brier Creek. Winners in the Conservation of Cost of Printing Yearbooks were: John Clarke, Lamar-Lafayette, Lady Huntingdon and Tallassee; in Supplements: John Houstoun, Oglethorpe, St. Andrew's Parish and Stephen Heard. The Meadow Garden slide program and DAR School video tapes were much in demand for chapter programs. Working with this committee has been a joy and a challenge. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the honor and privilege of serving you and the State Society.

#### **PUBLIC RELATIONS, Mrs. G. Don Allmond**

Reports were received from 104 of the 109 chapters. Chapters shared the DAR story with their communities through the media and community involvement. They honored students through the essay contest, Good Citizenship Medals, Good Citizen Awards, and ROTC Medals. Daughters were responsible for Mayors proclaiming Constitution Week and American History Month. They represented DAR by participating in community activities such as the Naturalization Court, parades and fairs, schools, museums, hospitals, churches, historical societies and events, and much more. Chapters reported many plans for the celebration of the Centennial of NSDAR. Some of the plans include: showing the film "Portrait of a Daughter"; having exhibits in their communities and giving programs; honoring all ex-Chapter Regents; and having a Centennial birthday party with the press invited. Georgia daughters have had a fruitful year. They eagerly anticipate the celebration of our centennial and serving our society as DAR enters another 100 years of service.

#### **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.**

Reports were received from 99 Chapters with 88 Chapters meeting National Honor Roll requirement of a gift of \$1.00 or more contributed for Seimes Microfilm Center. Chapters designated \$579.00 be used for National Chairman's Project, 1900 Soundex; \$114.00 Equipment; \$6.00 Reader; \$2.00 Reader/Printer; \$137.00 use not designated. One roll of film donation from Chapters (\$20.00) Archibald Bulloch, Augusta, Fort Peachtree, Governor George W. Towns, Mary Hammond Washington, Sunbury, Old Herod. Sponsor Chapters (\$25-\$50) Martha Stewart Bulloch, Baron DeKalb, John Clarke. Life Member (\$100 or more) through Brunswick Chapter, Kathryn Overman Scott (Mrs. K. O.); through Joseph Habersham Chapter, Joseph Habersham Chapter. In Honor Of (\$100 or more) through Bonaventure Chapter, donor Mrs. J. Lindsay Anderson in honor of Amy Louise Fountain (Mrs. R. G., Sr.), Georgia State Chairman Seimes Microfilm Center, 1988-1990; through Bonaventure Chapter, donor Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., in honor of Annis Mann Richardson (Mrs. Herman M.), Registrar General 1974-1977. One roll of film mailed directly to Seimes Microfilm Center through John Franklin Wren Chapter, Title, *Marriages Recorded in the Christian Index, 1822-1855*. Total amount reported donated to Seimes Microfilm Center through Georgia State Society, NSDAR Treasurer \$839.00. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor and a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society as Seimes Microfilm Center State Chairman under your leadership.

## **Special National Committees**

#### **BICENTENNIAL OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Mrs. William D. Wilson**

All chapters but 4 sent a report to this Chairman. We had 34 chapters who took part in the ringing of the bells on September 17th for 202 seconds. We were heard all over the state. This Chairman attended the 4 summer workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for giving me this opportunity to grow under your leadership. It has been a pleasure serving the Georgia State Society and you.

### **CENTENNIAL JUBILEE, NSDAR, Mrs. Rod E. Scott**

The Centennial Jubilee Week is getting closer and closer. October the 11th to the 18th has been proclaimed as Centennial Week. Last year 25 of the beautiful Centennial Jubilee pins were ordered. 53 pins were ordered this year. The lovely pin can be worn separately as well as on the DAR ribbon. A portion of the proceeds from the sale of these pins is being contributed by J. E. Caldwell for the establishment of the Caldwell-DAR Centennial Scholarship. The focus of the scholarship will be on graduate study in the field of Preservation, with emphasis on the period of the American Revolution. The amount of the scholarship is based on the number of pins purchased. 105 Georgia chapters reported this year. Forty-six subscribed to the Centennial Call Magazine this year. Nine continued their subscriptions. There were 31 subscriptions by individual members. Twenty chapters purchased items from the Centennial Corner. Three Centennial Plates were purchased. Eight chapters participated in Search and Rescue. Eighteen chapters purchased the Centennial Planner. Many Centennial flags were purchased. It is hoped that each chapter will share the DAR history and accomplishments with their communities during this week. This chairman feels honored to have served on this committee under the capable leadership of our Regent.

### **ELLIS ISLAND RESTORATION, Mrs. Charles E. Beams**

America is a nation drawn from many peoples. The immigration movement which started in the 1600's continues today. Ellis Island (America's only Immigration Museum) is scheduled to open in the Fall of 1990. How fitting that the NSDAR is celebrating "A Century of Service" at the same time. There will be 190,000 names inscribed on the WALL OF HONOR; at this time we are unable to say how many are DAR ancestors. Kettle Creek, Fielding Lewis and General Daniel Newnan Chapters had members contributing to the Wall of Honor. Contributions totaling \$132.00 have been sent from Lady Huntingdon, Brunswick, Atlanta, Pulaski, Thomasville and Abraham Baldwin Chapters through the State Treasurer for the New Americas Gallery. Three chapters reported news articles with General Daniel Newnan's feature article totaling 173 inches of publicity. Two chapters used the national slide program "Ellis Island-A Walking Tour", and 8 chapters used current events in programs. Four members visited Ellis Island and 28 anticipate a visit this year. Thank you, Madam Regent, for giving me the opportunity to serve on this very special committee.

### **FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.**

Contributions of \$1835.00 were received from 34 chapters and individuals for the Friends of the Library Committee. There were 8 Life Memberships: Edwina Hall Beall, Melodye Brown, Jeanne Butler Cannon, Carolyn Grant Hanf, Miriam T. Hickman, Florrie B. Jackson, Hazel Mobley Lee, and Loy Spears Summers. This makes a total of 15 Georgia daughters holding Life Memberships in this committee. Baron DeKalb became a sustaining member. In the category of regular memberships were the Cherokee Chapter with 3, Augusta, George Walton, Col. William Few, Oglethorpe, Savannah, Oliver Morton, and Nathaniel Macon. There was a contribution in memory of Mrs. I. B. Callaway by the Commodore Richard Dale Chapter and one in memory of Ruby Scott Trimble by Martha Trimble Gordy. 101 Chapters submitted reports. This chairman is grateful for the participating daughters and chapters that support the goals of this Special National Committee and the State Regent for the privilege of serving as this chairman.

### **INSIGNIA, Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles**

One hundred and three chapters reported the purchase of a piece of insignia or pin for a grand total of 395 additions to the ribbons of the Georgia Daughters. Letters were mailed to each District Director for inclusion in the Chapter Regents' Packets for the August workshops. This chairman attended State Conference, 1 workshop, and Fall Board of Management. At Fall Board she updated information on new pins and instructions received from the National Insignia Chairman. She has been the speaker at meetings of 2 DAR chapters and attended DAR functions at 5 other chapters. This chairman

is appreciative of the honor to serve the Georgia Society and the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

**NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS, Mrs. Lawrence Avery**

Members of the DAR Correspondent Committee have presented 21 programs for schools, garden clubs, senior citizens groups and Veteran's Hospitals this year. 19 Chapters have requested programs for the coming year. There are now 17 Docents who are qualified to give programs and are anxious to give programs for Chapters as well as other groups.

**PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT, Mrs. C. H. Dayhuff, III**

Georgia Daughters can feel proud for we were 100% in giving to the "Pipes and Drum" project. The President General, Mrs. Yochim, has decided that we must continue this worthwhile project of restoration and maintenance of our DAR National Headquarters. Each member is asked to give \$4.00 over this 3 year administration to help accomplish this very important task. This will be the President General's Project, "Ties That Bind". This Chairman thanks the participating Chapters for supporting the goals of this committee. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the opportunity of serving in this chairmanship.

# State Standing Committees

## **COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS, Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus**

Please read in the Proceedings the reports of the District Directors as well as the minutes of the District Workshops and the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Random seating by ticket continued at Workshop lunches due to the requests of the general membership. At the request and with suggestions from the State Regent, a revised seating and reporting method was developed for the evening of Chapter Regents Reports at State Conference. In addition to Mrs. Muldrow, appreciation is expressed to Miss Elizabeth Stone and Miss Susan Conger for their assistance. Both ladies have served as Personal Pages for State Regents at State Conferences and Miss Conger has served at Continental Congress as a Platform Page and as a Personal Page to the President General. Their experience was invaluable to this revision. The District Directors, Chapter Regents and Chapter Members made all arrangements for meetings and the Coordinator assisted where and when needed. Plans are underway for Workshops in August and for Fall Board of Management Meeting. A sincere thank you to the District Directors for their work and dedication. Madam State Regent, thank you for all you have done over the past 2 years to advise and assist this Coordinator — what an interesting experience! It has been a joy to serve the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, under the leadership of our very capable State Regent.

## **NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr.**

Northeast District Workshop at the Northlake Hilton in Atlanta hosted by Philadelphia Winn Chapter was well attended and enthusiastic participation was evident. Fall Board of Management at the Terrace Inn in Milledgeville was hosted by the John Franklin Wren Chapter. Special thanks to these chapters for their cooperation and hospitality. It was a pleasure to accompany the State Regent on official visits to 6 chapters. All 25 chapters of the Northeast District have been dedicated to achieving the goals and objectives of the National Society. Serving as the District Director has been a privilege and a rewarding experience. Sincere appreciation to each Regent and member of the chapters of the Northeast District and to the Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus, for the support and encouragement given during the past 2 years. Madame State Regent, thank you for the opportunity of serving the State Society in this position.

## **NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. C. E. Hughes**

This district director enjoyed this second year of this administration better than the first because she was able to carry out plans made during first year. 30 chapters were her responsibility and some were not as active as others. An effort was made to reach these chapters first. Before Northwest District workshop held August 10th in Cartersville, letters were sent to all 30 Regents stressing important information in State Regent's June mailing. Also all packets with information from officers and state chairmen were assembled and distributed to Regents in this district, also those requested from other district directors. This director attended State Conference held in Albany, made the week's workshop tour and tried to assist in all, especially the Northwest District, attended Continental Congress in Washington, accompanied the State Regent on chapter visits in the Northwest District the week of September 18th, installed officers of 2 chapters, attended 7 chapter meetings, spoke at these meetings, answered all mail, wrote many letters, made many telephone calls, sent material when needed. It has been a pleasure working with our capable state chairmen, other energetic district directors and our able coordinator of Districts. Thank you for a good year under the capable direction of our State Regent.

## **SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. Donald S. McClain**

Arrangements were made for State Regent's official visit to 12 chapters in this district. Five chapters welcomed Mrs. Muldrow as Flag Day luncheon speaker on Jekyll Island.

Over 100 guests attended, including SARs. Brunswick Chapter was hostess with Fort Frederica, Mineral Springs, St. Andrew's Parish, and Earl of Camden Chapters represented. Southeast District Workshop was August 8th in Douglas with John Floyd Chapter as hostess. Regent, Mrs. G. C. Lee, and chapter members entertained guests with delightful poolside party the night before. Very successful meeting and luncheon. Packets received by 17 Regents attending, 4 chapter representatives, 1 Regent outside district, and 6 remaining mailed out. Constitution Day luncheon with Lachlan McIntosh, Bonaventure, and Savannah Chapters was a lovely occasion for Mrs. Muldrow and this Director. On November 8th Mrs. Muldrow visited Brier Creek Chapter and stayed overnight with Mrs. Alex S. Boyer. On November 9th Mrs. Muldrow spoke to Metter and Gen. Josiah Tattnall Chapters at a luncheon. December 12th this Director attended Lyman Hall Chapter's Christmas luncheon and presented a slide show on the birth of Christ. Many thanks to Regent, Mrs. Elliott Yarbrough, Vice Regent, Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, and members for their gracious hospitality. January 9th arrangements were made for Mrs. Muldrow's official visit to Altamaha Chapter. Much appreciation to Chapter Regents and DAR members for their eager willingness to serve. And always, it is a pleasure and honor to work with such an efficient and outstanding State Regent.

#### **SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR, Mrs. James Forsyth**

Serving as director of the Southwest District has been an inspiring and rewarding experience. My sincere thanks to the Council of Safety Chapter for hosting the District Workshop. They did a wonderful job. Approximately 170 members attended. 20 chapters were represented at the meeting. We were happy to have several members from outside our District. Packets were prepared for the chapters with material furnished by the State Chairmen and distributed at workshop or mailed. All correspondence has been answered promptly, and chapters kept informed of DAR activities of the State Society. 14 chapters were represented at Fall Board of Management Meeting held in Milledgeville. I attended 4 workshops, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference. Plans have been made for the 1990 SW District Workshop to be held in Macon with the Sukey Hart Chapter as hostess. Sincere thanks to the Regents of the Southwest District for their dedicated service. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society.

#### **STATE CONFERENCE, Mrs. Donald S. McClain**

The 92nd Georgia State Conference was held March 15-17, 1990, at the Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, with Brunswick Chapter hostess, Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, Regent. Over 350 attended, occupying all rooms. Total meals served: 1,083 with \$13,283.75 collected. Ticket count: State Board 16; State Officers' Club 39; Chapter Regents' Club 100; Opening Night 258; Junior Member 20; State Chairman's Club 50; VIPs 9; DAR School 259; Chapter Regents' 210; Meadow Garden 122. Meal decorations: Opening Night, Fort Frederica Chapter; DAR School, Mineral Springs and Earl of Camden Chapters; Regent's Night, Brunswick Chapter; Meadow Garden, St. Andrews Parish Chapter. Much appreciation to State Officers, Chairmen, and members for successful conference. Special thanks to Conference Treasurer, Mrs. R. E. Scott; Decorations: Mrs. W. M. Custer, Mrs. W. B. Willis, Mrs. Gordon Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas Gore; Ditty Bags: Mrs. J. K. Grace, Mrs. W. W. Buckingham, Mrs. J. J. Hafner, Mrs. D. M. Livingston; Doorkeepers: Miss Virginia Davis, Mrs. J. P. Smith; Meal Tickets: Mrs. John R. Smith; Memorial Service and Publicity: Mrs. Raiferd Drew; Music: Mr. and Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; Panic Box: Mrs. Edward Dougherty; Registration: Mrs. D. L. Fulk; Signs: Mrs. John S. Hodges; VIP Hospitality: Mrs. Walter D. Swift, Mrs. Van Williamson; VIP Transportation: Mr. R. R. Scott, Mr. Donald S. McClain. And, to my steadfast friend who always had a positive outlook and continued to encourage me with inspiration, I give my warmest affection: Georgia State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

### **CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS, Miss Jessie J. Mize**

The Credentials Committee served at 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, and the 92nd State Conference in Jekyll Island. A total of 97 chapters were represented at the Workshops. Sixty-five Chapter Regents attended Fall Board of Management in Milledgeville. The attendance of the 92nd State Conference was as follows: A total of 79 Chapters were represented. The final report is: State Officers and Parliamentarian 12, Honorary State Regents 10, National Officers 1, National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen 16, State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen 63, Chapter Regents and Vice Regents 77, Chapter Delegates 46, Chapter Members 156, Distinguished Dignitaries 4, Other Guests (not including musicians) 6. Total attendance without duplication, 305. Fees collected \$224. Voting strength 144. The assistance of the co-chairmen, Mrs. Herbert Deen and Mrs. Charles V. Harrison, is gratefully acknowledged.

### **CONFERENCE PAGES, Mrs. Robert Wiltshire**

This Chairman takes great pride in reporting once again the hard work and dedication shown by our busy young women who have served on Georgia's Page Committee. Formal invitations and letters of instruction were mailed to 41 prospective Conference Pages. 19 were new nominations from our supportive Chapter Regents, and 22 invitations were to experienced Pages from the records on file. 18 dedicated young ladies accepted the responsibility of Paging and they were issued the fourth edition of our Georgia State Page Manual. 12 Nominations were received for Junior members to page at Continental Congress and these were forwarded to the National Page Committee for consideration. Georgia was once again well represented by 5 lovely, hard-working young women serving as Pages in Washington this spring. We were especially proud to have Miss Melodye Brown appointed as a National Vice-Chairman on the Page Committee, and Miss Kay Yarbrough serving as a Personal Page to the President General. Much appreciation goes out to all Chapter Regents for their promotion and support of the Page Committee. Our Pages are always excited to be given the opportunity to serve and they appreciate your encouragement. This Chairman would like to recognize and thank her Vice-Chairman, Miss Melodye Brown. Melodye's many hours of tireless work, unwavering support and her friendship have made serving on this committee doubly rewarding. It has been an honor to serve our State Regent as Chairman of Conference Pages.

### **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S.R., Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.**

DAR/SAR/S.R. Chapters throughout Georgia again enjoy mutual benefits, close association, good cooperation with joint meetings, programs and considerable assistance with new memberships. Through the use of invitations, the attendance and interest have increased and the quality of our achievements illustrate benefits of working together. Statewide representation from 21 DAR Chapters, 5 SAR Chapters and 2 C.A.R. Chapters, attended the DAR/SAR Constitution Day luncheon. In addition to this joint luncheon and the signing of the proclamation by Governor Harris, 102 SAR members attended DAR functions and 155 DAR attended SAR functions. Direct assistance of DAR members helped charter a new SAR Chapter with 21 members in Cartersville. 4 DAR members attended the NSSAR Congress in San Francisco, 2 Trustee meetings and one 100-year celebration in Louisville, with their husbands. Mrs. Robert Vance was presented a Certificate of Meritorious Service for seating the head table officers, and VIP's at the past 7 National Congresses. 7 DAR will receive awards this year from SAR for their efforts in getting 3 or more new members. SAR Martha Washington Medal w/certificate was awarded to Mrs. Wrenshaw Belew for organizing a SAR Chapter in Cartersville, and Mrs. Robert Murrah, Conyers, and Mr. Hardwick Johnson, Newnan, for their outstanding contribution to SAR. Mrs. Robert Vance secured 24 new SAR members. This Chairman attended all Workshops, Fall Board Meeting and presented a plan of cooperation with DAR/SAR/S.R. Cooperation of DAR's has made my Chairmanship most enjoyable — Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the privilege of serving.

### **DAR BOOKPLATES, Mrs. Sterling P. Jones**

Every effort has been made to have Georgia State Society Bookplates easily accessible for the members. They have been available through mail order and at meetings. \$12.30 was sent to the State Treasurer for the sale of 82 Bookplates. Special emphasis was made to encourage all members to become aware of the availability and purpose of these handsome Bookplates. It has been a pleasure to have served as Chairman for this Committee under the capable leadership of our lovely State Regent.

### **DAR LITERATURE, Mrs. William P. Tillman**

Over 5800 pieces of free literature concerning the policies and facts of the DAR have been given out at the District Workshops, Fall Board and the State Conference. I am very pleased to report that members are now requesting this free literature to give to their local newspapers. Over \$650.00 worth of literature from National Headquarters has been sold at our State meetings. This Chairman has also assisted in the sale of items being sold by the Georgia State Society. I believe this Committee might be useful in selling items from departments other than Corresponding Secretary such as National Defense.

### **FINANCE COMMITTEE, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick**

Following adjournment of the Fall Board of Management, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, Thursday, November 2, 1989, Terrace Inn, Milledgeville, a called meeting of the Finance Committee was convened by the chairman, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Others in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., and Mrs. Jerido Ward. On the motion of the chairman, it was moved and seconded that the 1990-1991 proposed budget be approved for presentation at the 92nd State Conference. Adopted. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Secretary  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman

A regular meeting of the Finance Committee, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held Wednesday, March 14, 1990 in the State Regent's suite, Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island with the chairman, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, presiding and the secretary, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, present. The meeting was called to order at 3:10 P.M. Others in attendance were: Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. W. Elton Corbitt, Mrs. Luther L. Watson and Mrs. Jerido Ward. Minutes of the July 13, 1989 meeting were read and approved. Copies of the February 28, 1990 summary of accounts were distributed by the State Treasurer. The following recommendations were made: That the 1990-1992 administration explore methods to build the May Erwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium Maintenance Fund at Tamassee DAR School to the goal of \$25,000 at the soonest possible time. That following the close of State Conference, the current State Treasurer and the incoming State Regent and State Treasurer immediately locate the best rate of yield being offered on one and two year certificates of deposit. This information to be used by the current State Regent and State Treasurer as they move to invest the funds now held in the maturing Capital Investment Fund certificate. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 4:10 P.M.

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Secretary  
Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman

### **GEORGIA DAY, Mrs. Sam H. Black**

The Georgia Day State Chairman received 103 reports from the chapters. 68 chapters did not have a program. 35 chapters made varied reports on how they celebrated Georgia Day. Several of the programs and activities were: Musical program on Georgia songs by Georgia writers; program on outstanding Georgia women; Georgia and early ministers in Georgia; Early Doctors and Early Hospitals in Georgia; slide presentation of Georgia's

250 years; program on "The History of the Georgia State Flag"; program given by a history teacher on Georgia giving the emphasis that is now being made in the schools, newspapers, on radio and television; proclamation by Mayor; display of Georgia artifacts; pictures and books on display in library; Georgia's Role in the Revolution; fact sheet of Georgia History issued to members and editorial in paper; wreath placed at the bench honoring Oglethorpe's landing; wreath placed at the grave of Tomichichi; wreath placed at statue of General Oglethorpe; places of historical interest visited by members; a special program on Georgia History and many more. It has been a pleasure to serve under the leadership of our very capable State Regent.

#### **GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

It is gratifying to report that the Georgia Room, DAR Museum, representing the "Long Room, Peter Tondee's Tavern, Savannah, 1760-1783," continues to be a popular attraction in our NSDAR Museum in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C. The Docents say that much interest in the history of Georgia participation in the Revolutionary War is shown by the groups that visit, especially among the ones in military service. This state chairman appreciates the keen interest and generous donations by the Georgia members. Our room is lovely, however the search continues for one or more 18th century relics as listed in the inventory of Peter Tondee's. Our room had to be protected from water damage caused in the building water system, however it is reported that conditions are fine now. With sincere appreciation, for the committee.

#### **HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar**

Volume II of the History of the Georgia State Society is now within a year of completion due to the efforts of Georgia Daughters and their interest in recording the work that has been done. A number of chapters have played "Catch Up" this year filling pages with interesting projects, celebrations and accomplishments. This chairman is honored to have been entrusted with the compilation of this volume. Thank you for this opportunity and for your constant support, Madam Regent.

#### **LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL, Mrs. B. W. Hunter**

A letter explaining the purpose and the history of the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund was included in each Chapter Regent's summer packet. Instructions for ordering the 1986 edition of the *Membership Roll and Register of the Georgia State Society of the American Revolution* were included in the letter. Books were available and were sold at all 4 District Workshops in August and at the Fall Board of Management meeting in November. A total of 47 books have been sold since March, 1989. All orders were filled promptly and the money given to the State Treasurer for deposit in the Memorial Fund. There remain 346 copies of the book to be sold. It has been a pleasure for this Chairman to serve the State Society under the leadership of our very gracious State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

#### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND RESTORING HISTORIC SPOTS, Mrs. Charles H. Hickman**

The following Chapters marked the graves of: Stephen Heard Chapter, Revolutionary War soldiers James Adams, Thomas Adams, William Alston, Turner Christian, Larkin Clark, Captain John Daniel, Jacob Higginbotham, Moses Hunt, William Bibb Key, James Franklin Nunnelee and Dionysus Oliver; Augusta Chapter, Andre Gullebeau, James Carter, John Carter, John Martin, Commodore Oliver Bowen, Daniel MacMurphy and Henry Zinn; John Floyd Chapter, James M. Cartee, Robert Kimbrell and Thomas Kimbrell. Oothcaloga Chapter, Lt. William Coggin; Thomasville Chapter, Simon D. Hadley; Andrew Houser Chapter, Leonard Willis; Oconee Chapter, Lt. Lewis Hall; Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh and Savannah Chapters, Captain Denis Cottineau De Kerloguen; Savannah Chapter, Major General Nathaniel Green; Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe Chapters, Samuel Cooper; John Clarke Chapter, James Malcom; Fielding

Lewis Chapter, John Clarke; Tomochichi Chapter, Fredrick Davidson; Nancy Hart Chapter, Dempsey Justice; Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Issac David; Andrew Houser Chapter, Sarah Bailey Willis, wife of R.S. Leonard Willis; Cherokee Chapter, Polly Strickland, daughter of R.S. Thomas Connally; Colonel William Few Chapter, Piety Hall Cook, daughter of R.S. Lt. Lewis Hall; Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe Chapters, Mary Cooper, daughter of R.S. Samuel Cooper; John Floyd Chapter, Mary (Polly) Cartee Kimbrell, daughter of James M. Cartee. The following chapters placed historical markers: Matthew Talbot, Hannah Clark, Kettle Creek, Lamar-Lafayette, Robert Loughridge, Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah, Council of Safety, John Laurens, Mary Hammond Washington, Edmond Burke, and Joseph Habersham Chapter.

### **MEADOW GARDEN, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.**

This year has been busy for Meadow Garden. In October, Dan Tucker became our Tour Director. Meadow Garden will no longer have a resident Manager. Dan will be there on Tuesday through Saturday from 10:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M. to conduct tours. Renovation work is almost finished. The front porch was replaced, the roof watersealed, and the dining room walls were sealed to prevent the paint from peeling. A new walk will be built from the main walk to the back door. Our next door neighbor, Walton Hospital, is making lots of changes around us. The road between the house and canal will become a walking trail and additional parking will be provided for Meadow Garden visitors. Walton Hospital will also include us in their security and landscaping plans. The new security system paid off in January when someone tried to break into the house. In May, for the 3rd year, Augusta College Radio will host a canoe trip down the canal and the Meadow Garden grounds will be used for a barbecue. The house will also be opened for tours. The Meadow Garden Board is happy to have Dan Tucker with us again. He has been busy with tours and we have had a good year.

## **Standing Rules for Meadow Garden**

(See 1985 *Proceedings* page 106)

### **MEADOW GARDEN BOARD**

The Meadow Garden Board met Wednesday, March 8, 1989 in the State Regent's suite, Heritage House, Albany, with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding as chairman of the Board and secretary, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, present.

The meeting was called to order at 1:05 P.M. and the invocation was given by ex-officio member, Mrs. Jerido Ward. Other members in attendance were: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville and Mrs. Harold Starr Smith.

Minutes of the October 26, 1988 meeting were read and approved.

Copies of the financial summary were distributed. (copy attached)

Mrs. Cagle, Meadow Garden chairman, reported on income realized from tours, gift shop sales and donations in January and February, 1989. The monthly totals were: Jan.-\$10.50 tours, \$57.25 sales, \$25.00 donations (\$5.00 Archibald Bulloch chapter, \$20.00 Nathaniel Macon); Feb.-\$70.60 tours, \$27.76 sales, \$47.00 donations (\$39.00 YMCA, \$8.00 Historic Augusta).

On the motion of Mrs. Watson, it was moved and seconded that admission fees of \$2.00 per adult, 50¢ per student be charged for regular tours. An admission fee of \$1.00 per person may be charged when tours are scheduled for special groups. If media benefits can be derived from a tour, the admission fee may be waived at the discretion of the chairman. Adopted.

Mrs. Cagle announced that Meadow Garden will be open for 1½ hours after the Spring Fling barbecue instead of the three hours it was open last year. Renovation of the front

porch has been slowed by weather conditions. Spaces in the eaves will be covered with wood to keep squirrels out.

On the motion of Mrs. Cagle, it was moved and seconded that a key to Meadow Garden be entrusted to Sizemore Security for protection in emergency situations. Adopted.

Mrs. Elliott, Furnishings chairman, announced that a tulip wood and cherry double bed with canopy has been acquired.

Landscaping chairman, Mrs. Watson, reported that the grapevines have been trimmed and wired, the stump has been removed, the Cherokee roses in the front have been trimmed and the area around the fig has been cleaned. She also stated that chapters have contributed \$664.50 to the landscaping fund and that Hawkinsville chapter made the largest contribution.

Patrons chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, stated that 25 individuals and 6 chapters became patrons of Meadow Garden during 1988-89. The chapter having the most patrons is John Houstoun which has six.

On the motion of Mrs. De Lamar, it was moved and seconded that Meadow Garden be open on Sunday afternoons from 2 to 4 P.M. and that the sign designating hours of operation be so changed. Adopted.

On the motion of Mrs. Elliott, it was moved and seconded that the temperature be kept at 65/68 during the winter and at 76/78 during the summer. Adopted.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 2:30 P.M.

Approved: June 20, 1989

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent  
Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Board Secretary

The Meadow Garden Board met Tuesday, June 20, 1989 at Meadow Garden with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding as chairman of the Board and secretary, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, present.

The meeting was called to order at 10:05 A.M. Other members in attendance were: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville; Mrs. Harold Starr Smith and ex-officio member, Mrs. Jerido Ward.

Minutes of the March 8, 1989 meeting were read and approved.

Copies of the financial summary were distributed (copy attached) and transactions being enacted were noted: the certificate of deposit invested with Empire Banking has been renewed for one year at 9.10% interest, \$17,583.96 in capital investment fund (checking and money market accounts) will be converted to a certificate of deposit and \$5,000 in maintenance (checking account) will be transferred to the money market account. It was also noted that funds realized from tours and gift shop sales must be reported separately so that sales tax will not be paid on tour receipts.

Mrs. Cagle, Meadow Garden chairman, reported on the current status of the painting of the front porch (another coat of grey must be applied to the floor, coat of white to area separating the two levels of the porch) and announced that the key to the Meadow Garden gate now in the possession of the City of Augusta will be retrieved.

On the motion of Mrs. Elliott, it was moved and seconded that the Meadow Garden chairman secure the services of a yardman twice a month at a salary not to exceed \$30.00 per day. Adopted.

Furnishings chairman, Mrs. Elliott, stated that the new bed is in place and has been roped. A hand-tied canopy will be ordered from Donna's Custom-made Canopies, Banner Elk, N.C. The lady's travel case will be placed in the display case located in the upstairs hall.

Mrs. deTreville, new Regent of College Hill chapter, has resigned as the chairman of docents and gift shop chairman; Mrs. Tucker has agreed to serve in both capacities.

Mrs. Tucker reported income realized from tours, gift shop sales, donations and postage in March, April and May 1989. The monthly totals were: March - \$110.50 tours, \$15.98 sales, \$28.00 donations (\$25 Augustin Clayton chapter, \$3 Mallard); April - \$163.00 tours, \$14.59 sales, \$4.00 postage; May - \$170.00 tours, \$75.57 sales.

On the motion of Mrs. deTreville, it was moved and seconded that the Meadow Garden Board engage John H. Roth and Company to manufacture a Staffordshire saucer featuring Meadow Garden which can be sold in the gift shop. Adopted.

The Meadow Garden saucer will be sold for \$5.00.

The sketch of Meadow Garden featured in the State Proceedings and on the Meadow Garden note cards was a gift to Honorary State Regent Helen M. Shepard from artist Dorothy McClain. Camera-ready copies of this sketch are being made and will be held by the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary.

At the direction of the Board, the price of Christmas ornaments being sold in the gift shop will be reduced to 99¢ each.

Items under consideration as future additions to the stock of the gift shop are turkey feather quills, copies of the Declaration of Independence and United States Constitution, imprinted pencils, clay tavern pipes, pewter and demitasse spoons.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 11:45 A.M.

Approved: November 1, 1989

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Board Secretary

The Meadow Garden Board met Wednesday, November 1, 1989 in the Marlor Room, Terrace Inn, Milledgeville, with Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, presiding as chairman of the Board and secretary, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, present.

The meeting was called to order at 2:10 P.M. and the invocation was given by Landscaping chairman, Mrs. Luther L. Watson. Other members in attendance were: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville; Mrs. Harold Starr Smith and ex-officio member, Mrs. Jerido Ward.

Minutes of the June 20, 1989 meeting were read and approved.

Copies of the financial summary were distributed (copy attached).

Mrs. Tucker, Docents and Gift Shop chairman, reported that 208 people have toured Meadow Garden since October 10th. A meeting for members interested in becoming Meadow Garden docents will be held in January.

Meadow Garden chairman, Mrs. Cagle, updated the status of current repair projects: a cleaning lady is working on the caretaker's cottage; loosened nails on the front porch will be renailed; to prevent falls, two red ski ropes and a warning sign will be placed at the porch level change; 666 feet of bob wire has been installed on the top of the fence surrounding the property at a cost of \$980; the locks on the gates and the alarm code have been changed.

On the motion of Mrs. De Lamar, it was moved and seconded that the caretaker's cottage be used as an office and gift shop. Adopted.

On the motion of Mrs. Elliott, it was moved and seconded that the \$4877 estimate submitted by Belding Construction Company of Augusta to treat the roof with Thompson's waterseal; patch the leak at the chimney; replace the rotten crown moulding on the front of the house; strip, seal and paint the ceiling and walls above the chair-rail in the dining room; build a handicap ramp to the cottage; rework the cottage porch and build a brick walk be accepted. Adopted.

Mrs. Elliott, Furnishings chairman, announced that the new hand-tied canopy is on the bed in the upstairs front bedroom. Sharp camera ready copies of the Meadow Garden sketch have been acquired and one was used in the 1989-90 Proceedings. Five books have been donated by members: two by Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain in memory of Mrs. Ralph Walker, one by Mrs. J. L. Henderson and two by Mrs. Charles H. Kezar in memory of Dr. Louis Alderman. After re-examining the inventory of furnishings in the best room, the chairman recommends the addition of a suitable sofa.

Landscaping chairman, Mrs. Watson, disclosed that the Cherokee roses on the canal side of the property have been trimmed and that rocks and logs will be removed from the planting beds.

Mrs. De Lamar, Patrons chairman, expressed a need for more members and chapters to become patrons.

The Staffordshire saucers and pitchers should be received in early 1990. The year — 1989 — has been placed on each to date the issuance.

On the motion of Mrs. Watson, it was moved and seconded that a 2'x 2' ad promoting Meadow Garden be put in the Georgia Historical Review at a cost of \$114.50. Adopted.

A silent auction to benefit Meadow Garden will be held at State Conference with the winning numbers to be drawn at the Meadow Garden Breakfast. The items to be auctioned will be donated by the members of the Board.

New Meadow Garden manager, Dan Tucker, will be paid from October 1st even though the former caretaker, Robert Thorpe, did not leave until the end of the first week in October.

On the motion of Mrs. De Lamar, it was moved and seconded that Belding Construction Company of Augusta be engaged to paint the interior and exterior of the caretaker's cottage provided their bid is lower than \$1700. Adopted.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 3:45 P.M.

Approved: March 14, 1990

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent  
Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Board Secretary

A regular meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Wednesday, March 14, 1990 in the State Regent's suite, Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, with State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, presiding as chairman of the Board and secretary, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, present.

The meeting was called to order at 1:10 P.M. and the invocation was given by Landscaping chairman, Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

Other members in attendance were: Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.; Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar; Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker; Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville; Mrs. Harold Starr Smith and ex-officio member, Mrs. Jerido Ward.

Minutes of the November 1, 1989 meeting were read and approved as corrected.

Mrs. Cagle, Meadow Garden chairman, reported that the walls and ceiling in the dining room had been stripped, sealed and painted. She also announced that the annual spring canal canoe cruise will be held Sunday, May 6th and that Meadow Garden will be open for tours. Two offers of assistance have been received by the chairman: The City of Augusta will provide labor to paint the caretaker's cottage if the Board will supply the paint while the Walton Rehabilitation Hospital has offered to search for a grant which could be used to build a new gatehouse.

On the motion of Mrs. De Lamar, it was moved and seconded that the Meadow Garden Board accept the offer of the Walton Rehabilitation Hospital to seek, request and secure a grant in behalf of the Meadow Garden Board for the construction of a new ticket/gatehouse/gift shop/office at Meadow Garden. The present cottage to remain until the new building is completed. Adopted.

Docents and Gift Shop chairman, Mrs. Tucker, stated that during the period October 10, 1989 to March 14, 1990 gift shop sales totaled \$587.07. Several large tours were scheduled and accommodated. A meeting for prospective docents was scheduled with no response received.

On the motion of Mrs. Watson, it was moved and seconded that the 19th century multicolored pieced silk quilt be restored and preserved by Harriette Neal (Textile Conservation Services) at a cost of approximately \$400. Adopted.

On the motion of Mrs. Watson, it was moved and seconded that a large watermelon pink crepe myrtle be purchased and planted on the site of the old specimen. Adopted.

Patrons chairman, Mrs. De Lamar, announced that there were 28 Meadow Garden patrons this past year: 15 members and 13 chapters.

"American Patriots" (a Walton genealogy) by Essie Walton Martin has been presented to Meadow Garden by Dr. Gerald W. Walton, Vice Chancellor, University of Mississippi.

Copies of the financial report were distributed.

On the motion of Mrs. De Lamar, it was moved and seconded that the gas tank in the east side yard of the caretaker's cottage be removed. Adopted.

On the motion of Mrs. Elliott, it was moved and seconded that the Meadow Garden Board accept the bid submitted by Earl L. Babbitt, Inc. to remove the existing heat pump and to install in its place a new Lennox heat pump, which will be covered by a 5 year warranty, at a cost not to exceed \$3,465.00. Adopted.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 2:30 P.M.  
Approved: July 9, 1990

Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Board Chairman  
Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Board Secretary

#### **MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS, Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Jr.**

As usual the Docents are ready when needed for large tours. This year is no exception. We had a tea at Meadow Garden before a tour for the Wives of the Executives of Westinghouse. We have had large groups from the YWCA Elder Hostel. Some more exciting things happening in the near future: a tour later in the month of March with Augusta's Sister City in Japan. In May, Meadow Garden will be involved in a Spring Festival. There will be food, fun, and rides in canoes on the canal. Due to the new acquisitions, Dan and I are updating the guides for each room.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS, Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.**

This Chairman has been happy and most grateful to accept the following gifts for Meadow Garden: One leather bound book published in 1772 titled *Sermons Nouveaux Sur Divers Textes de L'Ecriture Sainte, Tome II*, given by Mrs. J. L. Henderson through the Oothcaloga Chapter; one paper covered book published ca. 1830, titled *The Life of the Rev. John Wesley, A.M.*, published by Emory Waugh, New York, donated by Mrs. Charles H. Kezar in memory of Dr. Louis C. Alderman, through the Hawkinsville Chapter; and 2 lovely blue and white Chinese Export Armorial Handleless Cups and Saucers, ca. 1750-1790 given in honor of Mrs. Laura Smith Banks, member of Archibald Bulloch Chapter, by her son, Smith C. Banks and her daughter, Mrs. Robert S. Mattox, III. A hand-tied canopy for the field bed was purchased during the summer, the bed has been roped and piled with feather mattresses, and looks, we hope, as it would have in the Walton's time. All Georgia Daughters, their families and friends have an open invitation to visit Meadow Garden and see all the beautiful and historic furnishings. 46 Chapters contributed \$351.50 to the Meadow Garden Furnishing Fund last year. We ask that you continue to remember that your furnishings need care and be generous with your donations to the Furnishing Fund. It has been a pleasure to serve as Chairman of this Committee.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN GIFT SHOP, Mrs. M. Daniel Tucker, Jr.**

The Gift Shop at Meadow Garden is doing well. We are very excited about the new items being added to the shop: Staffordshire Blue and White Saucers and Pitchers. Another source of excitement is the move to the Cottage when repairs are made. It's onward and upward for the Meadow Garden Gift Shop.

#### **MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING, Mrs. Luther L. Watson**

Maintenance continues to be our major landscaping responsibility. In addition to mowing and weeding, other major items of maintenance have been removal of unwanted rocks and logs and trimming of grape vines on arbor. The Cherokee roses on the front fence were growing into photinias and were in way of our pear and flowering peach trees, so had to be removed. Now that area is workable. The pomegranate in the corner of grape arbor was killed back last year but has survived and is coming out. There were 52 chapters contributing \$569.50 to the landscaping fund with Hawkinsville and College Hill Chapters being most generous. Special appreciation goes also to John Houstoun, John Clarke, Button Gwinnett, Roanoke, and William Marsh Chapters.

### **MEADOW GARDEN PATRONS, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar**

Georgia Daughters love Meadow Garden and have shown it by their contributions to our lovely historic house museum. Chapters becoming Patrons with gifts of \$100.00 or more are: Barnard Trail, Baron DeKalb, College Hill, Colonel William Candler, Council of Safety, Fielding Lewis, Fort Peachtree, George Walton, John Houstoun, Lyman Hall, Oglethorpe, Savannah, Xavier. Members who are Patrons by making a donation of \$50.00 are: Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Mrs. Wilbur Avera, Mrs. Charles Farrigan, Miss Julia Ann Farrigan, Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. Sam Black, Mrs. Frank Chastain, Mrs. Raifred Drew, Mrs. Raymond Fleck, Mrs. Gordon Kilgore, Mrs. Irwin Krech, Mrs. Dorothy E. McKenzie, Mrs. Howard Newton, Mrs. Harold Starr Smith, Mrs. Theodore Whitson, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf. It has been a pleasure serving on the Meadow Garden Board under the most capable direction of the State Regent, Mrs. Muldrow.

### **MEDALS AND PRIZES, Mrs. Robert L. Loflin**

Ninety-three chapters report awards to citizens, students, speakers and DAR members. Atlanta, Baron DeKalb, John Laurens, and Joseph Habersham Chapters presented DAR Medals of Honor. Lachlan McIntosh gave the Americanism Medal. John Laurens, Nancy Hart, and Savannah Chapters honored citizens with the DAR History Award Medal. A history teacher received an engraved plaque from Atlanta Chapter. Awards to students included 162 American History Medals, 284 American History Certificates of Award, 2,257 American History Certificates of Appreciation, 231 DAR Good Citizen Pins with Certificates, 272 Good Citizenship Medals, 90 Bronze ROTC Medals, 16 Gold ROTC Medals, 1 ROTC Battalion Saber, 1 Navy ROTC Silver Tray, 1 cosmetic case, and many Certificates of Award. American History Essay and DAR Good Citizen winners received scholarships from Archibald Bulloch, George Walton, and John Houstoun Chapters and Columbus College. Winners also received savings bonds and cash prizes. Speakers were thanked with books, DAR Magazine subscriptions, honorariums, and donations to organizations of their choice. DAR members were honored with 15 Ex-Regent Pins, 9 Fifty Year Pins, 13 Fifty Year Certificates, 2 twenty-five year Pins, 65 twenty-five year Certificates, 2 Tamassee Walkway Bricks, 2 DAR Magazine subscriptions, 31 Certificates of Appreciation, books, and gifts of books to the DAR Library. Honorariums and cash prizes to students totaled \$1,005.00. Other gifts included 81 Flag Pins, 80 copies of *Pillars of Patriotism*, 54 other books including 7 copies of *Georgia and the Revolution*, 1 large flag, and a videotape of *Gone With The Wind*. Thank you, Madam State Regent.

### **NSDAR FIFTY YEAR CLUB, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.**

This Chairman received reports from: 19 Chapters reporting 50 year members; 72 Fifty year memberships in NSDAR reported; Augusta Chapter has the largest number of members with 11 members of the Fifty Year Club; 28 NSDAR 50 Year Club members; 10 Life Members; 1 five-year member in NSDAR Club. Deceased: Sarah May Yarbrough (Mrs. Young Harris), Nancy Hart Chapter, and Mona Lee Coleman Dickens (Mrs. H. E.), William Few Chapter.

### **STATE PARLIAMENTARIAN, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar**

The Parliamentarian was available to the State Regent at all times to give advice when asked, serve as a sounding board, a friend and a confidant. She also assisted the newly organized State Chairman's Club and answered questions for several Georgia chapters. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for trusting this Georgia Daughter with such an awesome task.

### **PRESS BOOK, Mrs. Wade E. Brown**

All chapters were represented in the Press Book this year for a total of 11,994 inches. Chapters receiving awards for most press sent were as follows: Chapters with membership of 1-50, General Daniel Newnan; Chapters with membership of 51-100, John

Laurens; Chapters with membership of 101 and up, John Floyd. John Laurens chapter received the award for most press sent overall. 42 chapters followed Press Book guidelines and received certificates. The State Press Book received a Tri-color award for national first place and a blue ribbon for first place in our division at Continental Congress.

#### **PROCEEDINGS, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite**

The Proceedings Committee met at the home of Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., Monday, May 14, 1990. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Mrs. Waite. Mrs. Leitch opened the meeting with prayer. The chairman welcomed the members and expressed regret that Mrs. Julius B. Dodd, Jr., could not be present. Others attending were Mesdames James J. Muldrow, Donald D. Hankinson, Peter S. Hanf, and Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., as a guest. Mrs. Muldrow moved the acceptance of the bid of 400 copies at \$25.80 per page or 500 copies at \$27.80 per page, submitted by Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company, Rome. The Committee approved the minutes of the Fall Board of Management and all meetings of the State Conference as corrected. Then they studied the material for ways to shorten the number of pages in order to cut the cost of the book, discussed solutions to impress members to abide by the rules as printed on pages 162 and 163 of the 1989 Proceedings under the headings: "Reports for Proceedings," "Absolute Deadline for Proceedings Material" and "Reaffirmation." The Committee completed the compilation of the material. The price of extra copies is \$5.00 plus \$1.00 postage, check to be made payable to the State Recording Secretary. A luncheon was served and the meeting adjourned at 4:00 p.m.

#### **RESOLUTIONS, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid**

The resolutions adopted at the Fall Board of Management and the 92nd State Conference are recorded on pages 69-71.

#### **SCRAPBOOK, Mrs. J. L. Henderson**

Thirty-two scrapbooks were received for judging. As anyone who has seen the beautiful scrapbooks on display will agree, the judging has been extremely difficult this year. The Most Original scrapbook was submitted by Roswell King. Philadelphia Winn, Abraham Baldwin and Hightower Trail were the winners of chapters up to 50; Thronateeska, John Benton and John Franklin Wren were the winners of chapters 51-100; Atlanta, Baron DeKalb and Hawkinsville were winners of chapters over 100. It has been my pleasure to serve under your capable leadership, Madam State Regent.

#### **TEXTBOOK STUDY, Mrs. Edward E. Lusk**

Our main concern is to promote the use of books which help the student appreciate his American heritage, recognize the requirements of responsible citizens, create an appreciation for American values, traditions, ideals and show the advantage of our form of government. Hopefully, the 75 chapters who sent "no report" are giving some attention to this committee. Twenty chapters did report programs or take part in a study of a textbook. Several reported they were quite impressed with the quality in textbooks in Georgia schools. One chapter reported a program on new Georgia history textbooks led by three history teachers; one reported a program on "Home Study"; one reported a chapter member on Textbook Adoption Committee; and one reported a book in a library where subject was not suitable for young children.

#### **TIMEKEEPERS, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith**

The Timekeepers have attended the state meetings and have performed their duties as directed by the State Regent.

#### **TRANSPORTATION, Mrs. Charles H. Kezar**

Reponse to our Continental Congress bus trip was so great that it was necessary to have 2 buses this year. We visited the historical sites of Williamsburg on Saturday, arriving in Washington Sunday afternoon. During the week we attended the business meetings,

special evening events, luncheons, and banquets. For many of us, this is a way to renew old DAR friendships of those who live in other states, and a wonderful way to make new friends. This committee was deactivated on the national level, but retained on state level for trips such as this. During August, I attended 4 District Workshops, and in November the Fall Board of Management promoting this committee. Attending Continental Congress is a fun trip but it also is a learning experience by which you gain valuable knowledge pertaining to the operation of our society. My sincere thanks to Mrs. Paul Brennaman who assisted me with the second bus. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve the Georgia State Society as this chairman.

## **Chapter Reports**

### **ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON**

**Mrs. Victor Simpson, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

February 1989 - observed American History Month with publicity, radio and news media and tea honoring students and parents, 9 Good Citizens, American History award winners. West Georgia ROTC unit presented the colors. Major James L. Uttley presented an inspirational program with slides. Conservation - Mr. Carl Breck, County Agent, "Beautification of the U.S.," led into a beautification program of Carroll County in May. "History of Creek Indians" book review and slide program by author, Dr. Ben Griffith. Since we received National recognition on the Chief McIntosh Reserve Project from President Bush, this was of special interest. The public was invited to a night meeting that was well attended. We now have \$8,076 in our Chief McIntosh Project Account. New and prospective members were invited when the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, spoke to us on Continental Congress. Constitution Week speaker, Mrs. Carol Murphy, impressed upon us the importance of this great document. Observed with proclamations, news, sermons, editorials, church bells and marquee on main highway. Participated in "McIntosh" and "Off The Square" festivals, we had beautiful DAR displays and made \$968.00 selling voices on a quilt and picked up 5 new member prospects. November - promoted membership luncheon with Thanksgiving theme. Mrs. Jack Camp, Jr., speaker, presented "200th Birthday of U.S. Supreme Court." Major James L. Uttley, ROTC Director for Georgia, discussed the latest military tactics, training of our military and how this relates to world wide defense. Kate Duncan Smith was visited by Regent. 150 pounds of clothing sent to schools valued at \$180.00. Books to veterans hospital valued at \$75.00.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY**

**Miss Jean Underwood, Regent**

The Adam Brinson Chapter met 9 times, beginning in February 1989 and ending January 1990. Two meetings were held in the historic log cabin chapter house. The flag was displayed and pledge given at each meeting. President's Message, National Defense Report, DAR Rituals and devotionals were included in each meeting. A workshop was held in September. Guest speakers were invited to give programs. Programs focusing on Historical, Educational and Patriotic themes were presented. These were Constitution, Flag, Christmas Customs in Colonial Times, National Defense, American History Month, Good Citizen Recipients, Thomas Jefferson, Scientific Illiteracy. A joint emphases effort with sister chapter included a large display of interesting pieces of memorabilia on display in local library during American History Month. Chapter was represented at District Workshop. Daughters visited 3 DAR sponsored schools. Chapter supported Veterans Hospital with gifts of clothing and reading materials. Clothing and soup labels were taken to DAR schools. Contributions were given to President General's project. Members participated in community activities by collecting papers and aluminum for recycling. Two Daughters died during year. Graves to be marked in spring.

## **ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP**

**Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Altamaha Chapter awarded medals and certificates to essay contest winners at the February American History Month meeting. 30 students participated. We have 49 members at this time having lost 5 by death, 2 unable to contact, 1 non-payment; gained 3 new members and 1 by reinstatement. Hosted luncheon for William Miller SAR Chapter and also were luncheon guests of said Chapter and toured Altamaha Technical Institute. Programs have been most informative and interesting: Conservation - "Birds in Our Backyard"; video documentary (compiled by a third grade class and won state award) on Wayne County; Insignia - presented by Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, State Chairman; 2 Revolutionary Soldiers (Richard Bennett and West Sheffield) from Wayne County; 23 authors from Wayne County. Presented 1 ROTC medal; 1 Good Citizen medal. Subscribed to magazine for county library. Sent gifts to Veterans Hospital. Ceremony to present a United States Flag and a State Flag to county library. Highlighting Constitution Week was a program presented by Mr. Gordon Fountain on the Declaration of Independence. Four people attended District Workshop. Cooperated with Garden Club Council in presentation of Community Christmas Concert. Helped with the first time reenactment of the Confederate/Union Altamaha River Crossing "Battle of Doctor-town" which was sponsored by the Wayne County Historical Society. Privileged to have our State Regent, Sue Eileen Muldrow, visit us. We have had a busy and exciting year. This Regent has enjoyed every minute of her term of office because of the "super" members in the Chapter.

## **ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Ford Whitlow, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

We are proud and thankful for all our members who participated so willingly to promote our objectives in Historical, Educational and Patriotic activities. We had 1 member who had the honor and privilege of placing the wreath on the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at a Ceremony in Arlington Cemetery in Washington, D.C. We had an entire program on National Defense. The speaker was Marine Sgt. Kelly Hughes, a charming young woman who showed slides and told us about the latest in training and weapons for the Marines. This was very informative and relevant to us as we watched the latest news on the invasion of Panama. One program that was very meaningful to us was presented by the Chaplain of Tamassee, Mr. Gary Cantrell. Besides contributing money to all the DAR Schools, we sent about 300 pounds of clothing and articles to be sold in the stores at KDS and Tamassee. One of the students we sponsored, Cristie Darden, was the winner of the N.W. District "Good Citizens Award." One member presented a program on the history of Cobb County. Another dressed an antique doll as our first President General, Caroline Scott Harrison (Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, First Lady), and presented it to the Big Shanty Museum. Thank you to all the Andrew Houser chapter members.

### **State Honor Roll**

## **ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTERS, STATESBORO**

**Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

Telling the DAR story and creating awareness of the goals and objectives of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution through all medias — newspapers, radio, and television — has been a gratifying achievement this year. The Statesboro Cable TV news station has twice sought an interview with this Regent. Publicity received of 3 public school seniors selected as DAR Good Citizens. Mr. Thomas Cowan, President and general manager of Radio Station WPTB, requested that WPTB be allowed to co-sponsor our American History Essay Competition and help fund the awards of \$50 and \$25 Saving Bonds. This Regent appreciates the community service of Georgia Southern

faculty who evaluate the essays for the DAR. Our Chapter won 1st place Press Book, 1st place most publicity, with Recognition for most publicity in the state, and tied 1st place for outstanding achievement. National Defense Chair, Edna Mae Jones, directed the award of medals to 2 ROTC students. Librarian and Genealogical Records Chair, Hulda Kelly, volunteered 1,114 hours of time in the Statesboro Regional Library, where she transcribed original source records of 1910 Bulloch County census and abstracted 2 volumes of births, marriages and deaths from the local paper. National, State and area libraries received 9,375 pages of transcribed census. Her work has brought 9 straight years of first place awards to our Chapter for most new records submitted. Our Chapter facilitated the contribution to Meadow Garden of a pair of armorial Chinese export porcelain cups and saucers by the family of our Daughter, Laura Banks.

## **ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. James A. Harvey, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The Atlanta Chapter had a year of accomplishment in service to "God, Home and Country." Membership stabilized at 208. Four attended state conference, 1 paged; 4, Continental Congress, 2 paged; 3, Fall Board; and 8, District Workshop. Perfect attendance was recorded for 7, 1 being a 50 year member. Program topics included: 1986 Immigration Act; Flag of the U.S.; Revolutionary Era Music; Church/State in Washington's Virginia; Constitution of the U.S.; Tamasee; National Defense; Veteran's Agency; and Colonial Women, beginning a 4 part Georgia Study Series. The State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, presented the Medal of Honor to our nominee, Dr. Thomas J. Gleaton, Jr., for his work in drug abuse prevention. Youth work centered on JAC, American History Month and Constitution Week activities; flag presentations to a secondary school and 2 scout groups; 8 bronze and 1 gold ROTC medals; attendance at banquets and award ceremonies. An Outstanding Teacher of American History was recognized. During Constitution Week, we rang "Bells Across America," received a mayoral proclamation, distributed copies of the Constitution and historical literature, and attended a SAR celebration. Two Lineage Research Workshops were sponsored. A salute was made to hospitalized veterans. We provided a VA Birthday Party, as well as Christmas gift items. An Advent Sunday Christmas Tea was held. "Craigie House" restoration included: a new roof, 3 rooms refurbished, facade painted, and, with the help of many "friends," the installation of a new landscape plan. It has been a pleasure to serve my chapter and to work with the state organization.

### **State Honor Roll**

## **AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Harold S. Smith, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The Augusta Chapter at age 97 did several unique things this year. In February, we heard about the Ratification of the Constitution in Georgia from the author of "Red, White and Black" about Ratification. In April, we heard about new citizens from a volunteer teacher who teaches from the *DAR Manual for Citizenship*. We laid wreaths at the many historical monuments on all the holidays; we entertained the coordinator of wreath-laying in November at our National Defense luncheon. We gave 25 Christmas gifts to veterans. We hosted a joint meeting with College Hill DAR and the SAR Chapters to hear our Congressman speak on the Bill of Rights - The Flag Amendment. We gave 25 "Pledge of Allegiance for the Deaf" to a church class for the deaf; we gave flags to a cemetery to dedicate graves. We toured an historic cemetery. We sponsored a bulletin board contest on the Bill of Rights and gave 100 certificates for American History Month. We voted to honor our 11 fifty-year members with a certificate and annually to pay their dues to the Fifty-Year Club.

### **State Honor Roll**

## **AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER, JONESBORO**

**Mrs. Pat P. Stuckey, Regent**  
**State Honor Roll**

Our chapter had excellent attendance with exciting, informative programs. With sadness we report the death of Anzlette Wooten Goggans and Mildred Dickson. Each were remembered with a Memorial Service. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and District Workshop. A newspaper article and color photo of the Flag Day Luncheon sent us into summer vacation with reinforced patriotic enthusiasm. We reconvened in September by honoring our outstanding history teacher who gave a Bill of Rights Program. Christmas Season saw a money tree contribution to the Veterans Hospital along with 250 magazines. Four ROTC Bronze Medals were given. The DAR Good Citizens Award and tea was a heartwarming success. American History Essays are completed. 1,528 labels and clothing collected for Tamassee and KDS, 6 *Pillars of Patriotism* given, contributions to Hightower Award, Centennial Call, President General's Project and others. A new founded Chapter Scholarship named in honor of member, Janette Lamb, with the first presentation this year to a young lady; henceforth, open to male and female students. The Georgia Department of Natural Resources appointed Barbara Florence an Official American Bald Eagle Tracker, as a result of her reporting an American Bald Eagle in their cove. Members have been actively voting, writing Representatives, Congressmen and kept informed of current events of our Country. Several have experienced illness and pain of the loss of a loved one, all have been there for us. Their love for God, Home, Country and each other is commendable. They have made this a successful year and my job easier.

## **BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE**

**No Report**

## **BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER**

**Mrs. Sara A. Willis, Regent**

The Barnard Trail Chapter has had a very good year working to meet all requirements of the National Society. We have had outstanding programs. Constitution Week was observed by proclamations, editorials, posters and a special program on the Constitution. 8 members attended State Conference and 2 members attended August Workshop. A Good Citizens Pin, American History Contest Awards and a bronze ROTC medal were presented. Contributions were made to DAR Schools, Veterans Hospital and other DAR projects. Worth County Veterans Memorial Monument was completed and dedication ceremony was held May 29, 1989. February was proclaimed as American History Month. Our main project this year was to reprint *The History of Worth County, Georgia, 1854-1934*, by Mrs. Lillie M. Grubbs. We honored our 50 year member by sending \$94.00 to Tamassee School in her honor. We cooperated with the Thronateeska C.A.R. in Albany and with the Abraham Baldwin Chapter SAR in Albany. 3 books were purchased and presented to the Margaret Jones Public Library. We are in the process of marking the graves of a Revolutionary Soldier and his wife. We are also in the process of marking the graves of past members of our chapter. We have welcomed 1 new member but were saddened by the death of 3 members this year. We had excellent coverage of programs and activities in the local newspaper. This Regent sincerely thanks all officers, chairmen and members for their support.

## **BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR**

**Mrs. Eric William Gardiner, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

Baron DeKalb members have been very cooperative over the past 12 months. We have been very concerned over our veterans with 12 monthly birthday parties and over 50 birthday cakes, 16 laprobes and bibs and many books provided. The Indians at Bacone

College were sent 100 caps provided by our ladies. We sent \$500 to Tamasee and KDS, divided equally. Tamasee received clothing valued at \$1,124 and KDS, \$606. We had a "Spend the Day" Party in October to raise money for our School and other projects. The next week 7 members drove to Tamasee to tour the school and have lunch. Our Chapter representative attended 6 Naturalization Courts at the Richard Russell Building during the year. Participation has been strong again among the Junior American Citizens. One Bronze ROTC medal and 84 Good Citizenship Medals have been given. Conservation was also a concern of our members. Fifty-four trees have been planted including 5 pines and 4 flowering trees along with 2,800 bulbs and 36 coleus and begonias. Members put up over 37 bird houses and provided over 7,290 lbs. of bird seed. Recycling was popular in our chapter - 7,822 aluminum cans and 79,400 lbs. of newspaper. We have 19 Good Citizens and honored them with a tea, pins and certificates. The flag was flown by most members during Constitution Week and holidays. We have more members than we did this time last year despite a national trend of losing members. We have sent all funds to meet our requirements. I have attended Workshop, State Financial meetings, State Conference and Continental Congress. We are all glad to be a part of DAR in this Centennial Year.

### **BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT**

**Mrs. Dan H. Harris, Regent**

**State Honor Roll**

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has 22 members with one 50 year member. We have enjoyed another successful year striving to meet State and National Honor Roll requirements. We received a tricolor ribbon for our Yearbook Correctness of Detail Contest. Our Chapter Scrapbook placed 3rd in the state contest. Hightower Award requirements were met. The celebration of Constitution Week included a school assembly program, poster contest, proclamation by Cuthbert's mayor, bulletins for churches and excellent local press coverage. Our chapter sponsored the Good Citizens Essay Contest and American History Essay, adding one new school this year. American History, Good Citizenship and Good Citizen Essay Contest medals and certificates were presented on Honors Day programs at two high schools. Requested slides of 2 local historical markers were made and mailed to National headquarters. Members were asked to a "Jefferson Day" program at Andrew College and participated in debates with high school and college students on issues concerning our government. This Regent is grateful for the hard-working members of this chapter.

### **BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN**

**Mrs. Edgar L. Lane, Regent**

During the past year we were fortunate to have good programs planned and they were well presented. Programs were varied and covered the categories of Patriotic, Educational, Historical, Religious, and American Heritage. One very interesting program was on "Alexander Hamilton," given by the publisher of the *Statesboro Herald* who arrived at our meeting in costume characteristic of this Patriot. Each meeting was begun with the DAR Ritual, Message from the President General, and a National Defense message. The fellowship of the organization has been excellent and with a very active membership chairman we have kept the membership constant despite some transfers and deaths. Our newspaper publicity has been very good with all meetings reported and several pictures in our local newspaper. Awards were made for Good Citizen and the Essay Contest. Also, one member planted 91,000 pine trees while another restored an old barn and a farm commissary dating back to the early years of this century. We are working now to place bronze markers on the graves of our deceased members.

### **BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. J. Lindsay Anderson, Regent**

Constitution Week observed along with 2 other Chapters. Our State Regent was the speaker. All workshops and Board Meetings were attended. Have now located and

mounted 2 bronze plaques that were lost. Planning rededication ceremonies. Our member updated and revised the Chapter's History, receiving recognition from National Headquarters and a special award from the Chapter. Enjoyed a special Birthday luncheon and program given on Conservation. Two schools chosen for Good Citizenship Awards and 1 for History Award. ROTC medal presented. Attended Georgia Day function and several SAR and S.R. functions. Had an interesting report on the Choctaw Indians of Mississippi. Presented a book on American Indians to local library. Veterans visited and small gifts given. Regent attended NSDAR meeting in California and SAR meeting in Pennsylvania. Chapter had a Christmas Dessert meeting and National Defense program.

### **BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA**

**Mrs. Russell Ashton Waters, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

The Brier Creek Chapter had a very rewarding year. The committee chairmen and chapter officers worked hard to bring about the goals planned by the chapter. There were a number of excellent monthly programs in the National Defense, Historical, Educational, and Patriotic categories. There were over 60 entrants in the American History Essay contest; several students received Good Citizenship Medals and History awards; one student was awarded the Good Citizen Award. Several interesting books were donated to the new county library in honor of our DAR members. A special fund raising project to benefit our chapter was directed by Mrs. Ronald Parker. Mrs. William Simmons conducted a tour of the Dell-Goodall House for out-of-town dignitaries. The highlight of the year was the Medal of Honor presentation to Mr. John Atys Mills III, the distinguished leader and Superintendent of Schools of Screven County. Mr. Mills is the son of Mrs. Evelyn Hobby Mills, one of the DAR members. The Regent thanks all members for their hard work and cooperation.

### **BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK**

**Mrs. Donald R. Sullivan, Regent**

#### **State Honor Roll**

During the past year, Brunswick Chapter has been preparing to host the Ninety-second Georgia State Conference to be held this year on Jekyll Island. Committee chairmen were appointed and plans finalized with our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and Conference Director, Mrs. Donald McClain. Brunswick hosted the annual Flag Day and Constitution Week luncheons for the 5 local area DAR chapters. We were honored to have 2 outstanding guest speakers for these functions. They included Mrs. Muldrow for the Flag Day celebration, and the Honorable Lindsey Thomas, First District of Georgia, recognizing Constitution Week. Another highlight of the year included the honor of having one of our American History Essay Contest winners, Gilbert McLemore III, win first place in both the State and Southeastern District Essay competition. Honoring our DAR Schools was another special feature this year, and we were fortunate to have Gary Cantrell, program director, Tamasse DAR School, for an inspirational program. A number of our members joined the American Heritage Chairman to tour historic Midway Church, Cemetery and Museum. Seven of our members were recognized with 25 years of service, and 3 with 50 years. This Regent is very appreciative of the chapter members' support and diligence during her 2-year tenure.

### **BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON**

**Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Regent**

A visit from the State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Charles Ennis, and members of Captain John Wilson Chapter highlighted our year. Mrs. Muldrow's enjoyable and informative talk about the DAR schools was followed by a tea. Other interesting programs covered Constitution Week, National Guard, Public Health, Cherokee Indians, Early Georgia Christmases, Preserving Landmarks and DAR

Story. We have had many items of publicity, the latest being a series of articles on "Know Your DAR" which covered DAR general facts, support of education and DAR Schools, respect our Flag, and history month of February. This Regent and a member spoke at local Genealogical Society providing information on how to become a member of DAR. Flag Day was observed, 135 small flags were included in church bulletins, DAR schools were supported, awards were made at local schools, local Veteran patients were entertained and Constitution Week was observed by Proclamation of Mayor and Commissioner, posters and school visits. Several National and State awards were received. We are happy to have members participating in local activities: 1 in Genealogical Society, 1 on Library Board, 1 recently appointed to represent County on C.S.R.A. Historic Preservation Board, and 1 serving as Chairman Warren County Commission on the Bicentennial of the U.S. Constitution. We have recently voted to co-host the Fall Board of Management in 1990 with Captain John Wilson Chapter. This Regent enjoys the spirit, loyalty and cooperation of the DAR.

## **BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Perlene Sellars Kelly, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

This Chapter, 94 members, has worked to carry out the Goals of our National and State Society. We are striving to fulfill the words of the unknown author, quoted in the first letter of our State Regent, Mrs. James Muldrow: "Coming together is a beginning, keeping together is progress, working together is success." We appreciate sharing responsibilities with other Columbus Chapters, George Walton and Oglethorpe, in celebrating Constitution Week, American History Month, Naturalization Court, distributing flags, flag codes, Welcome Cards, American Creed and Patriotic Leaflets to the new citizens. Essay Contestants from 10 High Schools will be honored along with parents and faculty advisers at a Tea-Award Ceremony. This has been a privilege to go with these chairmen to the schools to present Certificates, Pins and ROTC medals to the students for the work they have done. It makes me aware that we still have many good boys and girls working to carry on as our forefathers did. September was a joint luncheon meeting with the other Columbus chapters at the Country Club. Mr. Dean Bare, Executive Administrator of Tamassee DAR School, was our guest speaker telling us about the students. We contribute to each of our DAR Schools and are interested in the work. December, "The Christmas Story and Our Heritage," was given by The Reverend Marion Edwards, Pastor of St. Luke Methodist Church. Working with all of our members is such a joy to me and I thank you for the privilege of serving as your Regent.

## **CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER, DALLAS**

**Mrs. W. R. Roberts, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

### **State Honor Roll**

Captain Edward Hagin Chapter has had a good year with excellent participation and good attendance at meetings. Each meeting was opened with the DAR Ritual, Pledge, American Creed and Preamble to the Constitution. National Defense was observed at all meetings. Our chapter marked the grave of the only Revolutionary Soldier and his wife located in Paulding County. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by Proclamation by County Officials and Media. Distributed bookmarks with Preamble and Pledge of Allegiance cards to Fourth Grade Students, had special meeting with Constitution Week as theme. Our chapter was co-hostess of the NW Ga. District Workshop, had 8 members attend workshop, attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board of Management, Tea at Berry College for Yochim Candidates, purchased 1 ROTC medal; sent lap robes, comfort items, shirts, caps, socks, ties, scarves, books, puzzles, playing cards, stamps to Veterans Hospital. Placed 2 books in the Paulding County Library. Placed "Paulding County, It's People and Places" in the DAR Library; Presented local newspaper editor with certificate of appreciation; had NW District Director, Mrs. Sadie Hughes, at Luncheon for installation of officers in

May. Chapter attended local early American home, Bartlett-Hutchins House for one meeting, attended lovely Colonial Williamsburg home of Mrs. John (Ella) Moore for delightful luncheon meeting in early spring. Gained 3 new members, have 2 working on papers at present time. This Regent expressed much gratitude and love to all members for their help and cooperation this year.

### **CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON**

**Mrs. Frank L. Adams, Regent**

Captain John Wilson Chapter, NSDAR, has had a good year with interesting programs given by outstanding guest speakers. All meetings are conducted according to the DAR ritual. Emphasis on membership has been an objective this year. 5 members have been added to the roll by application, and 1 by transfer. Two members have been deleted, 1 by resignation and 1 by death. The chapter now has a total of 36 members. American History Month was observed with 250 fifth grade students submitting essays. The essay winner and DAR Good Citizen are honored at the February meeting. The chapter has supported our DAR schools with clothing, soup labels and a cash contribution to Tamassee to be used towards renovations. A cash contribution was made to help with a Christmas party for veterans. My first year as Regent has been rewarding with the help and support of all the members.

### **CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK**

**Mrs. James H. Webb, Sr., Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

Definite goals were enthusiastically met in this, our 32nd year. Captain Thomas Cobb directed programs, projects, and reports to carry out the objectives of NSDAR. Constitution Week was proclaimed by Mr. Owen Smith, Mayor. Emphasis was centered on securing clothing for Tamassee, KDS, Bacone College, and a total of 1,647 lbs. was delivered. Hours of Community Volunteer Work involved 955. Mrs. Bessie Ann Bretch, State Indian Chairman, presented an outstanding program on: "Indian Traditions." An original poem was submitted to the National Literature Contest. The DAR story was told to the College Park Historical Society. Serving as Regent under the fine leadership of Mrs. Muldrow has been a most rewarding experience.

### **CHEHAW CHAPTER, PUTNEY**

**Mrs. Richard Barbree, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Chehaw Chapter is 10 years old this year. It was originally organized as a night chapter to enable working women the opportunity to participate in NSDAR activities. The chapter has been fortunate in retaining a high percentage of its charter members. The Chapter has enjoyed excellent and varied programs. Honor Roll requirements were met. All state and district meetings were attended, with the exception of Fall Board, which is a problem for working women, because of the day of the week it falls upon. A tea to honor our DAR Good Citizen and the winner of the American History Month Essay winner was held in February. Chehaw Chapter co-hosted the State Conference in Albany. Reports on Continental Congress and Resolutions were given in May. The Chapter celebrated Constitution Week with the other Albany Chapters. The Regent took part in the reading of parts of the U.S. Constitution on the local radio station during the week. An informative educational program titled "Striving for Excellence in Education" was presented by one of our school principals. The program on National Defense was given by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar. This Regent sincerely thanks all who have made this a happy tenth year.

## **CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Lance Davis, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The Cherokee Chapter has had a very productive year. Honor Roll requirements have been met, a new and exciting location for our luncheon meetings has been secured. We were represented at Northwest District Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference and Continental Congress. Our programs have been so good members have stated they hate to miss meetings. A one act play was given to celebrate Constitution week. As in other years our schools have been of prime importance to us. Tamassee children came for the annual Fall picnic at Stone Mountain Park. A different group was entertained at the circus and ice follies. Clothing, soup labels, and coupons were collected and sent or taken to the school. Several members of Cherokee attended Founders Day at Tamassee and saw the new dining hall under construction. We have continued our work with the Veterans Administration, Naturalization Service, and promoting Membership. Our JAC group, Good Citizen and History Chairmen are to be commended. They have excelled. In our instructions for preparation of this report we were asked to select a "highlight" of our year. In spite of all the above activity the most outstanding thing is the goodwill, cooperation, and warm friendship displayed by one member for another. As a retiring Regent, I want to express my deepest appreciation for all the support and love that have been expressed toward me in the last 2 years.

### **State Honor Roll**

## **COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER, AUGUSTA**

**Mrs. Theodore P. deTreville, Regent**

### **State Honor Roll**

College Hill Chapter has chosen as its theme of this year and next *A Century of Service: Great American Women Who Served*. The first program featured Pocahontas by Mrs. Medford L. Powell. Others are Martha Washington, Priscilla Alden, Nancy Hart, etc. For Constitution Week, we installed a display at the Public Library, featuring the Bill of Rights, portraits of the Georgia signers, a quill pen and antique gold-rimmed spectacles. We joined the Augusta Chapter to hear Rep. D. Douglas Barnard, 10th District Congressman, speaking on the Bill of Rights. The Regent attended State Conference, Continental Congress, Summer Workshop and Fall Board meetings. We have one 50-year and one 48-year member. We celebrated our chapter's 13th birthday in October. In the past year we have had 2 state chairmen, 1 state vice chairman, 3 members of a state committee. We celebrated Georgia Day and American History Month in February with an interesting talk by Major-General John Hoover concerning a Georgia general, E. Porter Alexander, and the founding of the U.S. Army Signal Corps.

## **COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY**

**Mrs. B. H. Claxton, Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

All meetings opened with Ritual Opening, Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, President General's Message and the National Defense Report. Programs were based on the objectives of NSDAR: Historical, Educational, and Patriotic. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed; proclamations signed, radio spots presented, newspaper articles published, and programs on the Constitution and History were given. National Defense program presented 8 Good Citizenship pins and 1 ROTC Medal awarded. The DAR Good Citizen Medal was given. Programs on Conservation and American Indians were presented. We sent clothing and soup labels to DAR Schools, also funds were presented to the schools and a program on the schools was given. Gifts were sent to Veteran patients at VA Hospital in Dublin. One member completed and published a family history. The Chapter was represented at State Conference in Albany with 2 members; 3 members were present at District Workshop in Pearson; and 2 members attended Fall Board of Management in Milledgeville. We were saddened by the deaths of 2 of our members — Reba B. Carr and Nannie Deen Sum-

### **State Honor Roll**

merall. Markers have been placed at their graves. Two members transferred. Three prospective members are working on applications for approval. Thank you, Colonel Daniel Appling Daughters, for the privilege of serving as your Regent. It has been an honor.

### **COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS**

**Mrs. William M. Johnston, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

The Colonel John McIntosh Chapter has had an interesting and informative year. More members have attended workshops and the results show in our yearbook, our programs, our community involvement and in the attraction we had for new members. Five young women have approached our chapter about joining, and having been approved by the chapter, 3 are working on their papers and one has application for membership pending approval in Washington. State Conference and Fall Board of Management were attended. Clothing was sent to DAR schools, soup labels and sewing articles sent to Bacone, and to the VA hospital we sent clean nylons and a donation toward punch parties. One member provided transportation for a Vietnam veteran to a VA hospital for 6 months, a donation equal to \$366. Two ROTC medals were awarded and 4 awards for excellence in American History were presented with appropriate certificates at our May meeting. Two DAR Good Citizens were recognized at our December meeting. In February we enjoyed hearing the winning essay from the American History Essay Contest read by the winning 5th grade author. We celebrated Constitution Week and American History Month with programs in September and February and also with exhibits in the local library, the flying of flags and Proclamations of both festive times were signed by the Mayor. The Regent thanks all the officers and members for their cooperation and enthusiasm.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE**

**Mrs. Angus Stewart MacIvor, Jr., Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

Our Chapter celebrated our 75th anniversary as an ongoing chapter March 26, 1989 with an elegant tea at which we enjoyed a fashion show with models wearing apparel from 1914 to the present. We had an array of interesting programs over the year including lectures on the Cherokee Indians and the history of our area presented by outstanding scholars. But, our liveliest program was one on the Bill of Rights and the Constitution at which members were tested for their knowledge of these 2 documents so vital to our democracy. We met the requirements for every state and national project. We presented our Good Citizens and American History essay winners with pins and certificates, awarded 2 ROTC medals and recognized our 3 50-year members with certificates. We marked 2 graves of deceased members and gave 5 *Pillars of Patriotism* to members of the community. We worked very hard to attain both State and National Gold Honor Roll. Our chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. All our meetings are in conformity with DAR ritual. Our chapter was honored at the Gainesville Heart of Gold Award Ceremonies on October 17 as a volunteer organization which brought us good publicity. The incoming Regent has been sustained and encouraged by the members who have proved to be dedicated and supportive. Bouquets to all. Our goal for the coming year is to enlarge our membership from the present 71 and to go forward with renewed vigor.

### **COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN**

**Mrs. W. D. Harrington, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

#### **State Honor Roll**

We, along with other civic and patriotic clubs of the community, participated in a dinner honoring General Robert A. Scott and the Air Museum in Warner Robins, Georgia. One of the outstanding achievements was the culmination of the plan for the monument erected in our town honoring our veterans for the last 4 military engagements of our country. It was our honor to have one of our own as State Historian and beyond

that to have our local entry, Anne Stuckey Clarke, for History Teacher of the Year receive the award. We have completed the recording of all the white cemeteries listed in Dodge County. It will be distributed to the Ocmulgee Regional, Washington Memorial and National NSDAR libraries. The Chapter is in the process of acquiring the help from some African American Clubs to record the information on black cemetery locations. Over 200 shirts were donated to the V.A. Hospital in Dublin. The Chaplain continues to collect and type prayers from the members. At present we have 75 typewritten pages indexed for memorials and tributes, holidays and months of the year. Plans are underway to print this for all members of the Chapter. The Colonel William Few Chapter voted unanimously to sponsor Mrs. Frederick A. Miller, Jr., for the Office of the State Recording Secretary. This Chapter is proud of its members who are now and have held offices on the State level. The bond of friendship and support in the Colonel William Few Chapter is firm. We hand a grand heritage to the incoming Regent.

### **COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER, DOUGLAS**

**Mrs. Joseph H. Buxton, Regent**  
**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Chapter was well represented at Continental Congress and all DAR State meetings. 3 excellent historical programs on baskets, architecture and music were presented. American History Month celebrated by honoring essay winners, proclamation signed by Mayor and published in the newspaper, also radio spot announcements. Constitution Week was celebrated with worship services in churches, radio spot announcements, Mayor signing proclamation, newspaper article, and luncheon with an entertaining speaker. Clothing, labels, stamp books, and money sent to Tamassee and KDS. Personal articles and money mailed to Bacone. Sent money to other schools. Honored 2 Good Citizen winners with certificates and pins and a book presented to county winner. Bird seed feeders and hummingbird feeders placed and maintained. Trees, bulbs, shrubs and plants planted by individuals. DAR Genealogical Book was alphabetized. Cooperation with men to help organize a local SAR. Special offering was received for canteen books and sent to Veterans Hospital, Dublin. ROTC fund supported as well as other activities. Chapter lost 2 members by transfer and gained 1 junior member. 7 applications are being completed for members. In the chapter's 3 years of organization the members are to be commended for their dedication and work and the Regent thanks each one.

### **COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. C. H. Dayhuff, III, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

Membership has continued to be a priority again this year. We have 2 new members and are assisting 2 more! A program on lineage research and member volunteers in the library helped. Constitution Week was celebrated jointly with other SAR and DAR Chapters. We enjoy our joint programs with C.A.R. and SAR with the Thronateeska C.A.R. being our favorite program which was given at the Christmas party. Our joint program on retiring the American Flag is always a highlight in June. Many Good Citizenship, Good Citizen and ROTC awards were given and recognition of our outstanding American History Teacher at our meeting and on local T.V. made us proud. Members have traveled to many historic sites and one member shared video film on an American Indian tribe for a very informative program. As always we have given generously to our DAR schools with money and boxes of goods and to our Veteran Patients for the holiday season. We supported Arbor Day with the Albany Clean Community Commission by giving a \$150.00 tree. Over 1,000 volunteer hours were given to local libraries and over \$600.00 in books were donated. This Regent appreciates the support of the membership.

## **COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS**

**Mrs. Alton K. Bruce, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

Council of Safety now has 118 members, 3 new members and 3 pending. This year we did not have a Memorial Service - no deaths. We used National and State Honor Roll Requirements in planning programs, activities and contributions. We fly the United States Flag at DAR House on Special Days and days of meetings. American History Essay winner and his parents were honored at February meeting and American History Medal was presented at this time. Six American History Certificates, 3 Good Citizen Certificates and pin, 3 Good Citizenship Medals were presented at Honors Day Program. One Gold ROTC Medal was presented by National Defense Chairman at Annual ROTC Ball. Past Regents, 50 and 25 year members are honored each year at Christmas Luncheon. Members attend and participate in wreath laying ceremony on Memorial Day at Andersonville National Historical Site. Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Hostess for Southwest District Workshop, Bicentennial of the Constitution Lunch by Albany Chapters and Fall Board. This Regent says "Thank You" to all members for their support and help.

## **EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, WOODBINE**

**No Report**

## **EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO**

**Mrs. George J. Massey, Second Vice Regent**

We are a rudderless ship — having 2 Regents resign — one due to her husband's work transfer and one due to illness. However, the first and second Vice Regents are manning the oars and paddling along. A very informative year has transpired. Radio and T.V. spots and newspaper articles and photos have kept DAR in the public's awareness. All monetary Honor Roll requirements were met. Seventy-five books were donated to the public library as well as the "DAR Magazine" to 2 libraries. Clothing was shipped to Tamassee and KDS Schools. Forty History Essay certificates were awarded for participation. The 3 winners and the Good Citizenship winner, with their mothers, were guests of honor at our monthly meeting and received flowers, certificates and medals. It was an achievement that our Good Citizenship winner was also recipient of NE District's \$25 first place prize. An American Flag program was conducted at a local Personal Care Home; Veterans were remembered at Christmas; a program was given on Meadow Garden, the DAR's house museum in Augusta. An illustrated lecture was presented to us by Superintendent of Schools for Jefferson County, Frank A. Gordy, on Gen. Kilpatrick's troops as they traveled through Waynesboro and Burke County enroute to Savannah as recorded in *Sherman's March to the Sea*. Brushy Creek Baptist Church celebrated its Bicentennial and its historical pamphlet was sent for inclusion in Georgia History. I thank Mrs. H. C. Hopkins, first Vice Regent, who has been a member for 53 years, for her dedication.

## **ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS**

**Mrs. Francis I. Willett, Regent**

Elijah Clarke Chapter has enjoyed a series of excellent programs. Outstanding was the one presented in celebration of Constitution Week. A professional video, "*William Few, Georgia Signer of The US Constitution*," was shown with commentary by Joseph Few, an Athens descendant of the Few family. Six Good Citizen winners were honored at our Christmas luncheon. Two gold and 2 bronze ROTC medals were presented. A total of 183 elementary school students participated in the American History Month Essay Contest. They represented 7 classes from 4 schools in 3 counties. The 4 chapter winners were honored at the February luncheon. Boxes were sent to Tamassee and KDS thrift shops. Programs were presented on Bacone College and Hindman Settlement School. The chapter participated in the dedication of a tree to the immediate past Regent and

in the dedication of a DAR marker on the grave of a deceased member. A total of 126 Christmas cards with stamped envelopes was sent to the Atlanta VA Hospital for use by veteran patients. The subject cataloging of the DAR collection in the Athens Regional Library was completed. Informative material on topics of concern to DAR members was made available at all meetings.

### **ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE**

**Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Etowah has 43 members, 1 transfer, we lost 3 to death, we marked 5 deceased members' graves, gave 1 marker to family member who is buried in Alabama, gave 4 American History awards, 2 Good Citizenship Medals, 3 Good Citizens, 1 Bronze ROTC Medal, over 100 Christmas cards made on computer and put on food trays at Hospital and 3 nursing homes, 100 cards sent to servicemen at Christmas through the NCO club in Marietta, 4 proclamations signed, for American History month and Constitution Week. I represented chapter at SAR-DAR Constitution luncheon. With Captain Edward Hagin and Oothcaloga Chapters, we hosted the Northwest District Workshop and celebrated our 80th birthday with the help of Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, and Mrs. James J. Leitch, National Historian, and many Georgia Daughters. This Regent attended Continental Congress, State Conference, Fall Board, KDS Dedication Day and had Patriotic, Historic and Educational programs. Abraham Musick CAR members entertained our January meeting with a skit on the life of Ben Franklin, commemorating his 184th birthday on January 17. We made National Gold and State Honor Rolls. We are organizing a SAR chapter in Cartersville. We had 4 ads in DAR Magazine, 1 50-year and 7 25-year certificates presented by Mrs. James J. Muldrow, soup labels to KDS, boxes to KDS, Tamassee and Bacone. Red Maple tree planted with the help of C.A.R. at Library. With God, Home and Country and a Century of Service to the Nation, we certainly have "Ties that Bind."

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA**

**Mrs. Roy John Peardon, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Fielding Lewis Chapter with 108 members has had a busy and productive year. Celebrating our 85th anniversary on April 12th, 5 Honorary Regents were included in the assemblage. New Chapter Officers were installed in May. The sale of bird seed, decorative seed wreaths and a monthly raffle of hand crafted items have increased our donations. Junior Membership Chairman promoted the collection of aluminum cans for recycling as a Chapter fundraiser and conservation project. The grave of Honorary State Regent and founder of Georgia Day, Augusta Strong Graham, was marked by the Chapter at ceremonies in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta. We were honored by the presence of the Historian General, Mrs. James John Leitch, and State Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald Hankinson. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Comfort items, magazines and books were donated to the Atlanta VA Hospital, and stamps were sent to the VA Medical Center in Tucson, Arizona. Proclamations for American History Month and Constitution Week were signed by the Mayor. Six students have been selected for Good Citizen pins. Manuals of Citizenship were distributed to 3 South African couples. One couple has attained citizenship. A contribution was made toward the restoration of the Root House, Marietta's oldest existing residential structure. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop and Fall Board of Management. We were saddened by the death of 50 year member, Honorary Regent, Miss Edith Manning, in December 1989.

#### **State Honor Roll**

## **FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE**

**Mrs. James F. Forehand, Regent**

The Fort Early Chapter has had regular monthly meetings from September through May this past year. All the programs have been excellent, and we have utilized our own talented members, and drawn from professionals in the community and our surrounding areas. We have received applications and extended invitations to several prospective members; papers are in the process of being completed for these. Four members attended the August workshop, and 2 members attended the State Conference in Albany. A special feature of our January luncheon was the guest speaker, the Executive Vice-President of the Cordele-Crisp County Chamber of Commerce. One of our members has recently been elected to the Board of Directors for the Dooly County Chamber of Commerce.

## **FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND**

**Mrs. Wiley B. Willis, Regent**

Being an election year our delegates to Continental Congress in Washington had an exciting time. We had 2 members who attended the Congress and 4 attended State Conference in Albany. Our Constitution Week celebration was with the Area Chapters - Brunswick Chapter was host. Rep. Lindsay Thomas was the speaker and he is one who thinks highly of the DAR. We are fortunate to have a real historian as a member. She has given us 2 very important and interesting programs on the history of this area. Our National Defense program was given by Capt. A.T. Eyler, USN Retired. There were quite a few questions and much discussion after his talk — very interesting and informative. For December we had a local preacher, Rev. Tom Stroud, who as usual gave a very good message — something to think about. We had 3 American History Month winners who received certificates and medals and a DAR Good Citizenship winner who received a medal and a \$50 bond. We also gave medals to 3 ROTC students at Brunswick High School. We have placed a bronze marker for Benjamin Hart, a Revolutionary War Soldier. It is on county property at the Casino building on St. Simons. The dedication will be on February 18, 1990. Our membership fluctuates all the time. We had 115 when I started writing this for the Proceedings. Now it is 114. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chairman, DAR Schools, will be our speaker in April. This Regent appreciates the loyal support of all the members of this Chapter.

## **FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. W. Frank Chastain, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

**State Honor Roll**

Fort Peachtree daughters have again given their best to achieve National and State Honor Rolls, Hightower Award, and have generously supported our DAR Schools, Meadow Garden, NSDAR Museum and Library, Lineage Workshops, The Glass Brothers Society C.A.R., and all scholarships. We participated in Constitution Week, American History Month, Fourth of July, State Workshops, State Conference, and National Congress. Fort Peachtree likes to give, and we gave over 345 pounds of clothes, 300 copies of the Constitution, 1 ROTC gold medal, 12 Good Citizenship medals, 3,000 books and magazines to VA hospital, 18 historical books to speakers, essay winners and Outstanding History teacher, planted new plants and fed more birds. Sixteen Insignia items were purchased as well as one full page in DAR Magazine honoring Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, and our own, Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, as Georgia's Outstanding Chapter Regent 1988. And to top it all off we held our American Flag high by giving or presenting 897 U.S.A. Flags, 211 Flag Codes, 3,103 books and literature, 3 flag pins, had a Devotional, Memorial Service, and chapter program with U.S. Marine Corps. Color Guard as guest. Two members wrote and produced 2 programs on the Histories of U.S.A. Flag and Georgia Flag. We were honored to have Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regent, attend our December luncheon. Fort Peachtree will continue to Bind itself with loving Ties to our State and National Societies.

## **GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN CHAPTER, NEWNAN**

**Mrs. John F. Murphy, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

The General Daniel Newnan Chapter has had a good year. American History Month was celebrated with our essay winners and outstanding teacher. 31 essays were submitted for consideration. This year we will also have a Good Citizenship award presented. During the past year we have voted 11 new members into the chapter, with 3 National approvals. Program examples are: Grandmother's Attic (sharing old treasures and stories), Mr. Robert Entrekin (expert on Sir Winston Churchill), Sara Beams presented a film on Ellis Island, Ten O'Clock Scholar (our DAR schools), Indians of the Southwest, One Student's Perspective of the Soviet Union (high school senior after spending several weeks in a planned exchange program) and Mrs. Dorothy Hoff, State Lineage Research Chairman, presented a most helpful workshop. We purchased Vols. I, II and III of the *Patriot Index* and presented them to the local Genealogical Library. A cemetery book of Bullock County was also donated by member, Sara Beams. A print of the signing of the Constitution was presented by member, Ann Preston, to the library. For Constitution Week there was a beautiful display at the Newnan Public Library, and a proclamation from the Mayor. Our schools were remembered with soup labels and boxes. This Regent made her first trip to Kate Duncan Smith. Sara Beams represented the chapter at Tamasssee for the dedication of the New York cottage. This past year some of our members have worked hard with officials in neighboring Merriweather County in anticipation of marking the grave of a woman Revolutionary Patriot in the Spring of 1990.

## **GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY**

**National Honorable Mention**

**No Report**

## **GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE**

**Mrs. Ernest Braziel, Jr., Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

### **State Honor Roll**

General David Blackshear Chapter has had 9 meetings with excellent programs fulfilling the objectives of the National Society. The ritual, President General's message, patriotic music, and national defense were given at each meeting. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. Fifty-one members were reported; 2 have been lost by resignation, 2 by death, and 1 gained by application. A memorial service was held and a marker placed. The Chapter presented 1 50-year certificate. Three names of 90-year or older members were sent to the State Chaplain. Excellent news articles have been in 2 newspapers. The Chapter presented a book of genealogy compiled by the Regent to the National DAR Library. The Chapter sponsors the local C.A.R. society with monetary gifts, transportation to state meetings, and senior leadership for both local and state. C.A.R. members presented 2 DAR programs. Three high school seniors received the DAR Good Citizenship Medal and the American History Medal. Four American History Essay medals and 16 American History Essay certificates were given in the 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grades. Chairman furnished a closed circuit TV music program for veterans. Requirements of monetary gifts were sent to State and National. The Regent and Vice Regent attended the State Workshop and Fall Board; the Regent and Chaplain attended the State Conference.

## **GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA**

**Mrs. John M. Sorenson, Regent**

We have endeavored to fulfill the DAR objectives by preserving the memory of our patriots, educating the public and fostering patriotism. A fine program was presented by Col. Ron Karp on National Defense. He explained the vital role the F-16 Fighters play with combat ready troops always on alert. Four ROTC students were awarded medals and, as always, the February tea recognized the DAR Good Citizens, History Essay win-

ners, their parents and teachers. We have concentrated on increasing membership by holding a workshop and having a membership tea with 120 ladies attending. Our program showing the DAR museum slides was open to the public. A signature bottle valued at \$2,100 was donated to the Georgia Room in Washington by Mrs. Len Mederer. Our Bylaws have been updated and flags sold to encourage everyone to fly the flag of the United States of America.

### **GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL CHAPTER, CLAXTON**

**Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle, Regent**

General Josiah Tattall Chapter with 24 members has enjoyed well planned programs this year. Special emphasis was on Constitution Week. Two Mayors proclaimed the week September 17 through 23 as Constitution Week. Posters were placed in public and private school libraries and the Chapter participated in bell ringing for 2 minutes on September 17. A talk on the Constitution by Mr. Gordon Fountain, preceded by a covered dish dinner at the home of the Regent, was of special interest. A DAR marker was placed at the grave of our most recently deceased member. General Josiah Tattall Chapter co-hosted a luncheon with Metter Chapter in November honoring our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Good Citizenship and Historical Essays have been sponsored and awarded. Cash contributions and clothes were given to DAR Schools. Gifts were sent to patients at Veterans Medical Center in Dublin. Several members enjoyed a tour of Fort McAlister on the Ogeechee River. A book *Taylor's Creek — A Story of the Community and Her People - 1760-1986*, in memory of 2 Revolutionary Soldiers, was presented to the National Library. The Regent is grateful for the cooperation of members.

### **GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS**

**Mrs. Sumpter Blackmon, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

Our Chapter salutes the approaching NSDAR Centennial Jubilee having completed our 88th year of dedicated service to the objectives of our Society. Reflections of our Chapter's founding were highlighted by programs: "Miss Anna Caroline Benning Reminisces" and "The NSDAR Story." Our 8 Centennial logo flags added interest. Shared responsibilities with other 2 Columbus Chapters in following activities: Presentation of ROTC medals at 8 High Schools (Bronze) and Columbus College (Gold); Constitution Week with cooperation from news media, local businesses, SAR, and Ft. Benning; Mayor's proclamation ceremonies for American History Month and Constitution Week; Welcomed 186 new citizens at March and September Naturalization Court sessions; September luncheon with Dean Bare, Administrator Tamassee School, guest speaker; American History Month (our Chapter honors 5th and 6th grade contest winners with medals and ceremony). Certain members of our Chapter extended honors of Good Citizens Contest by providing a one-quarter year Columbus College scholarship. Coweta Falls Chapter, SAR, spearheaded the restoration and elaborate dedication on May 20 of the Cooper Cemetery, a 29x29 foot site which now holds marked graves of American Revolutionary War Soldier, Samuel Cooper, his son and daughter. Our Chapter contributed monetarily to this cemetery restoration and future road Historic Marker. Successful yard sale benefited DAR Schools and Meadow Garden. Chapter welcomed 4 new members (3 Juniors) and 1 reinstatement. Regret loss of 7 members (1 death). This Regent thanks members for their loyal support.

### **GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO**

**Miss Nina Herrington, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

The Governor David Emanuel Chapter has 54 members. We have met monthly and enjoyed outstanding programs using the State & National Honor Roll requirements. Particular emphasis has been on DAR Schools. In addition to contributing financially, we have consistently sent boxes of clothing to Tamassee and to Kate Duncan Smith. Presented

1 Good Citizen Award, 1 ROTC Award, and 3 Good Citizenship Awards. Our Good Citizen has just been named the winner in the SE District. Constitution Week was celebrated with a proclamation by the Mayor, newspaper publicity, and school activities. Winner of the Constitution Essay Contest received a Certificate of Award. Spot announcements on the radio were made during American History Week. Displays depicting American History were also seen in schools, banks, public library, and other public places. Two members were honored in special ceremony for having become 50-year members. A special grave marking ceremony, followed by a luncheon, was held in October honoring the late Josibel Christopher Humphrey. In addition to Chapter members, it was attended by a large group including family, friends, and DAR State Officials. The DAR Christmas Tour of Homes was a great success. We showed 4 lovely homes and served refreshments at one of the local banks. Chapter has been represented at the Fall Board Meeting, District Workshop, and State Conference. This Regent is grateful for the cooperation and support of Chapter members.

### **GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON**

**Mrs. Harold Tucker, Regent**

The Governor George W. Towns Chapter has 27 members - 1 added this year. Meetings are held in homes on 2nd Tuesday. Meetings begin with DAR Ritual, President General's Message and National Defense report. Programs carry out National theme. Captain Townsend, Fort Benning Ranger, gave a valuable American history lesson and an inspiring look at today's defenders of our nation's freedom. Local retired school teacher, graduate of Berry School, spoke on "Berry — The School of Yesterday and Today." Constitution Week was observed with local newspaper carrying proclamation signed by Mayor; materials given to 2 county High Schools; local Post Office displayed Bill of Rights and the Constitution; local library had poster display. ROTC medal given to outstanding student at Central High, Talbotton. Manchester High student received Good Citizen certificate, card and pin. Essay sent to district. Sent clothing and labels to DAR schools. Money given to veteran-patients. One DAR insignia ordered. Three members attended workshop. Three members attended DAR-SAR luncheon in Columbus. The Regent appreciates the privilege of serving Governor George W. Towns Chapter and its members.

### **GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE**

**Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, Regent**

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has a membership of 31. We observed Constitution Week with a proclamation by the Mayor and by flying the Flag of the United States of America. We continued our membership drive and had 5 new members approved in 1989 - 2 in February, 1 in June and 2 in October. 2 DAR Magazine subscriptions were given to 2 libraries. One ROTC Medal, 2 Good Citizen pins and 2 American History Month medals were awarded at the Honors Day Program in the local schools. We lost 1 member by death and 1 by resignation. The President General's message and a National Defense report were given at each meeting. Our outstanding programs were on Conservation and National Defense. We have one 50 year member. We have invited 2 more prospective members to join our chapter.

### **GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FORT VALLEY**

**Mrs. Emily Duke Sapp, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

The Governor Treutlen Chapter had programs which reflected the National Theme, "Service to the Nation." We heard a prospective member tell her family history and enjoyed many artifacts. An outstanding program featured the officer of our local National Guard who informed us of the Support System, a specialized unit of the National Guard that supports troops in times of conflict. We attended State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board Meeting. We heard an inspiring report of the 98th Continental Con-

#### **State Honor Roll**

gress. We supported the DAR Schools and projects with money and boxes of clothing. There was special emphasis on Constitution Week and American History Month. We presented the ROTC gold medal to a young lady at Fort Valley State College. Our members visited historical landmarks in Macon, Washington, D.C., and Williamsburg, Virginia. The chapter and one member subscribed to the Centennial Call. We continue to sell our *Peach County History*. The author of a family history donated 7 copies of her book to genealogical libraries, and the chapter gave one to the Mary Washington Memorial Library in Macon. My thanks to the chapter for 2 years of super cooperation.

#### **HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA**

**Mrs. Guy F. Davenport, Regent**

##### **National Honorable Mention**

##### **State Honor Roll**

The success of our chapter year has been made possible by each of our members. Our programs have been informative and varied: Flags of American Liberty, Centennial Jubilee, Profile in Courage - George Norris, The Story of a Patriot, Indians in Our Area, and Holidays in Colonial Times. A report on the different DAR Schools was included at the meetings. We presented 3 pins to the winners and 23 Certificates of Appreciation to those students who participated in the American History Contest. We contributed 44 pounds of clothing to Tamasee and 100 pounds to Kate Duncan Smith. Our chapter has been represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Meeting and the Board of Management meeting. We enjoyed a joint luncheon meeting with Nancy Hart Chapter and John Milledge SAR at The Terrace Inn in Milledgeville in December. We are honored to have our State Regent as a member of our chapter.

#### **HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN**

**No Report**

#### **HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE**

**Mrs. Jack Forehand, Regent**

##### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

##### **State Honor Roll**

Attention of the Regent, officers, and members of the Hawkinsville Chapter NSDAR centered on 2 items: getting the DAR message by radio and newspaper across to citizens of the community, especially the youth; participating in as many NSDAR projects as possible, especially those necessary to receive Gold Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, Hightower Award. Four programs were meaningful and enjoyable. State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, spoke to a large audience of members of Hawkinsville Chapter NSDAR, Middle Georgia Chapter SAR, Uchee Trail Chapter C.A.R. For Constitution Week, Mrs. Linda Ward Meadow (in costume) portrayed Martha Washington, telling little known facts about her husband George. Mrs. Cecil Layton, a naturalized citizen from Germany, inspired each listener with her deep-felt patriotism for her adopted country and its Constitution. To foster interest, the essay winners read their essays for the American History Month program. The December meeting by the American Heritage Committee featured 3 local artists. Each artist displayed a number of her paintings and told a little of her techniques, training, ambitions. Members were kept abreast of current requirements by those attending Continental Congress, Southwest District Workshop, and Fall Board. This year ends the two-year term for this Regent. The highlight was having Mrs. Muldrow as overnight guest in my home. None of the activities and awards accomplished by this chapter could have been done without the support of committee chairmen, officers, and members. Their enthusiasm and dedication made serving as Regent most enjoyable.

#### **HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON**

**Mrs. Conrad Herrion Brown, Regent**

##### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The most exciting news in 1989 from the Henry Walton Chapter was the addition of 2 new members to our ranks. Unfortunately, in October we lost a long-time friend and

member, Mrs. Lucile Braswell Pennington; she will be missed. In March, the ladies enjoyed a very informative and heart-warming program put on by several Middle School students from the local CAPS (drug prevention and awareness) organization. The children in Morgan County are really trying to make a better life for themselves and their friends. In April, several members attended a Memorial Service and Dedication of Markers at the Malcom-Green Cemetery in Good Hope, Georgia. One of our new members, Mrs. Barbara Nix, was there to accept the honor and recognition for one of her ancestors, James Malcom, a Revolutionary Soldier. Mrs. Nix very thoughtfully donated a copy of the program to the NSDAR Library. May 31st found the ladies attending the unveiling of the portrait of one of our members, Carroll Hart, Archivist for the State of Georgia (retired) and former Director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History. The painting will hang in the Archives along with several other portraits of her predecessors in memoriam to the fine job she did for the State of Georgia in her position as State Archivist. All in all, The Daughters of the Henry Walton Chapter enjoyed a full and fruitful year, and we are looking forward to many more.

### **HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER, CANTON**

**Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent**  
**National Silver Honor Roll**

Our fifth year has been rewarding as we continued our historical, patriotic, and educational objectives. Flag sales continued, and proceeds provided 150 flags (size 16"x24") for new classrooms in Cherokee and Pickens Counties. Large Flags on a stand were also given to 2 scout troupes. June (Memorial Day - July 4) was proclaimed as "Fly the Flag Month." This will be continued each year to increase public awareness of the Flag and its proper display. We donated 900 pounds of clothing to DAR Schools, and 900 Campbell soup labels to Tamassee. We donated 1,930 magazines, 70 books, and 33 laprobes to the VA Hospital. We were instrumental in a local merchant donating 3,692 pounds of yarn valued at \$12,432.55 to the Weaving Room at Crossnore School. The highlight of our year was the Liberty Bell Award bestowed on our Regent by the Cherokee-Canton Bar Association. This award is given each year to an individual not in the legal profession who has made an outstanding contribution to the strengthening of the system of justice. The award was also given for community service and promotion of patriotism. This Regent had a wonderful experience in "birthing" this chapter 5 years ago and guiding its early years. This guidance will continue as needed although her term as Regent will soon come to an end.

### **JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE**

**Mrs. Joe L. Griffeth, Regent**

The James Pittman Chapter had a good year. All meetings were conducted with the DAR ritual and Pledge to the Flag. The President General's message and National Defense reports were also heard at each meeting. The annual luncheon was held in May with a program being given on "Outstanding Georgia Women." Also of special interest were programs given on "Flags of the U.S." and "The Constitution." We reinstated the DAR Good Citizen program with participation from 2 high schools and look forward to recognizing 2 very fine young men. The Regent thanks the Chapter for its support and attendance.

### **JOHN BALL CHAPTER, GORDON**

**Mrs. T. Edwin Bloodworth, Regent**  
**National Honorable Mention**

John Ball Chapter has 14 members - 1 member lost by death. Chapter represented in State Conference; Southeast District Workshop. Constitution Week had good coverage - Spot announcements, chapter editorial in newspaper; letters to schools, churches, town officials to observe Constitution Week and fly Flags of our United States of America; Newspaper articles telling the story of DAR copies sent to Press and Publicity Chairmen

of State; Gifts to Library; DAR Schools, and to Berry, Hillside, Crossnore, Meadow Garden Maintenance Fund and Furnishings; C.A.R. Leadership; Georgia Room; Junior Membership; President's General Project - 100% membership contribution; DAR Museum; Investment Trust Fund; Seimes Microfilm Fund; DAR Museum General Fund; Seimes Microfilm Center; DAR American History Scholarship Fund; Occupational Therapy Scholarship; American Room Fund; Cataloging - Reference Library; ROTC Award Program; DAR Good Citizen honored accompanied by Mother and medal presented at Chapter Meeting; Certificate will be presented at School's Honors Day Program; 2 American History medals presented to students writing winning essays - papers will be read at Chapter meeting - Mothers present. Schools, under sponsorship of John Ball Chapter, present American History Program on George Washington's Birthday. State Regent spoke to Chapter presenting 1988 Continental Congress. 20% Members subscribe to DAR Magazine; Lineage Research furnished to 4 prospective members; DAR Service to Veterans Committee gave books, magazines, old nylon hose to Hospitals (for help with patients' pegs used for walking); personal cards sent to Veteran patients; Christmas cards and stamps given to Veterans to send families and friends. Regent thanks members for support.

### **JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE**

**Miss Merle Melissa Baker, Regent**

The John Benning Chapter NSDAR has completed a very good year. In February, 1989, the program was presented by Mrs. Victor Beadles on "The Great American Seal." This program corresponded with the excellent publicity for American History Month which was under the leadership of Mrs. Elaine Burrows, Chairman. Then in March, 1989, our program focused on the new Ellen Payne Odom Genealogical Library in Moultrie. The head librarian of the Moultrie-Colquitt County Library, Mrs. Melody Jenkins, presented the program entitled, "Our New Genealogical Library: How It Can Serve Us." Mrs. Helen Miller presented a patriotic program on "America Strives to Open New Doors: Good Will to China." Her program was on securing 2 musk oxen for the United States to give to the People's Republic of China. Mrs. Miller represented the United States when the oxen were formally presented to the Chinese. Our member, Mrs. Betty Hall, spoke in September on the "Constitution of the United States." Mr. Bryan Mulcahy, Genealogical Librarian for the Odom Genealogical Library, presented a program on using the Library. Mrs. William McIntosh gave an inspirational program on "Conservation, Take Pride in Our Nation." Mrs. John Bricker spoke on "Thanksgiving, Are Americans Really Thankful For Our Nation?" Mrs. Thomas Barber presented "This is Your Georgia as Seen Through the Eyes of Bernice Brown McCullar," in January. She tied in other works of prominent Georgia writers and historians with the program. We were represented by members at the State Convention in Albany, Georgia, and at the Southwest Georgia District Meeting in Americus.

### **JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL**

**Mrs. Simmie Douglas Beasley, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

#### **State Honor Roll**

"Informing, Involving All Members" has been our way to tell the DAR story. 28 instructional notebooks were prepared for officers and chairmen as a new project and will be passed on to upcoming officers. Informed, the 77 members became involved and contributed to achieving National and State Honor Rolls. What a thrill to see 60 retarded adults' excited faces when they received a large flag, bookmarks and posters. Veterans' Day was observed at the high school with the band playing as Veterans stood. A framed Resolution was presented commending the School System for this "Call to Patriotism" before high school students through the years. Other new projects were a Chapter Workshop, assisting in 6 week Genealogical Class and touring the VA Medical Center in Augusta. Regular projects were pursued with vim and vigor — Michelle Herren, recipient John Benson Annual Scholarship Award, American History Month, Essays

and Best Citizen Awards, 50 small, 2 large flags given, Constitution Week, 350 bookmarks, Proclamations, gave 455 pounds clothing to DAR schools, toured Tamasee and Meadow Garden, cake sales netted \$829, magazine and binder to local library, selling Hart County 1889 maps, giving \$373 gifts to Veteran-Patients. We attended Continental Congress, State Conference, Workshops, Fall Board, ordered insignia, formulated a great scrapbook, and had 663 inches in local newspaper. Last, but not least, through the influence of a chapter member, \$20,000 was donated to Tamasee School from a Georgia private foundation.

### **JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE**

**Mrs. H. Radford Chandler, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\***

The John Clarke Chapter met DAR customs at all meetings. New members received welcome kits. Enlightening programs were presented by Mrs. Jerido Ward, State DAR School Chairman, Mrs. John K. Bretch, State American Indian Chairman, and others. District, State, and National meetings were attended and the chapter received Honor Roll on State and National levels. Members sent clothing and soup labels to Tamasee and KDS. The conservation committee recycled aluminum cans that provided money for projects; 3 trees were planted at the Social Circle Library, a sea turtle was adopted to help save the species, and bricks were bought for Tamasee. Other highlights included: donations to the Veteran's Hospital, answering the Centennial Call, and the presentation of certificates of appreciation and American Flags to 14 members with 739 accumulative years of service. In April, John Clarke Chapter in conjunction with James M. Gresham, UDC, held a memorial service at the Greene Cemetery in Good Hope; approximately 400 attended. One Revolutionary and 13 Confederate soldiers were honored. An American Flag, a military marker, and a Veteran's poppy wreath were placed by the chapter for James Malcom. American History Month and Constitution Week were observed with newspaper articles, radio spots, essays, posters, a chapter program and ringing of the bells on September 17. Members celebrated the 72nd anniversary of the chapter and honored charter chapter member, Mrs. Georgia Godwin. Special thanks for the support from the membership of the John Clarke Chapter.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE**

**Mrs. G. C. Lee, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The Chapter had 2 workshops which added 7 new members by application, including 2 juniors. We had 2 reinstatements and 1 transfer from C.A.R. We lost 5 members to death. We were represented at State Conference by 7 and at Continental Congress by 5. We were represented at Fall Board and hosted the District workshop in Pearson with over 125 members attending. Five chapter members attended all workshops. The Chapter supported all projects, giving 5 ROTC medals for Atlanta area, 2 *Pillars of Patriotism* to local DAR Good Citizens, and monetary contributions to Friends of the Library, Friends of Schools, Americana Collection, and the DAR schools. Additional support was given to Tamasee's Christmas fund. Additionally, clothing and soup labels were sent to the schools. Three Revolutionary soldiers' graves were marked in South Carolina; James Cartee at Big Creek Church in Anderson County, and Robert and Thomas Kimbrell in the Kimbrell Family Cemetery at Spartanburg. The grave of Real Daughter, Polly Cartee Kimbrell, was marked in the Kimbrell Cemetery, Candler County, Georgia. Volume 8 of Huxford's, *Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia*, and the *DAR Membership Roll* were presented to the NSDAR Library and the Huxford Genealogical Library, respectively. 5 county DAR Good Citizens were awarded certificates and medals. 65 students participated in the history essay contest and several programs were presented during American History Month. A local teacher was submitted as a nominee for the outstanding teacher of American History. The Chapter has paid 100% for the President General's Project this year. The Regent is appreciative of the support of chapter members.

#### **State Honor Roll**

## **JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS**

**Miss Elizabeth Stone, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

The members of the John Franklin Wren Chapter have had a busy year striving to carry out the objectives of our great Society. Two Chapter daughters were honored for their outstanding service. Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Chairman of DAR Schools, was honored with a pin and a contribution to the Friends of the Schools. Mrs. Don Allmond, Georgia's Outstanding Junior, was honored with a pin and a contribution to a Legacy Preserved Endowment Fund. In October, the Chapter served as hostesses to the State Fall Board of Management meeting held in Milledgeville. The November meeting was very special due to 2 honored guests — our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, and Mr. Gary Cantrell, Public Relations Director at Tamassee. Mr. Cantrell also presented a program on Tamassee. Mrs. Daniel Burroughs serves the National Society as a VAVS Representative. Members serving the Georgia State Society are: Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Second Vice Regent and State Chairman of DAR Schools, Mrs. Leonard Andrus, Coordinator of Districts, Mrs. Don Allmond, State Chairman of Public Relations, and Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman of Membership.

## **JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON**

**Mrs. Wilbur K. Avera, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

The John Hustoun Chapter has spent much time fulfilling requirements for State and National Honor Roll. A local attorney was our Constitution Week speaker and later expressed a desire to become a DAR Daughter! Other fall activities included collecting clothing for DAR Schools' Thrift Shops and boxes of new articles plus money for the hospital veterans. In November, the chapter hosted a DAR School Luncheon with focus on collecting checks from each member present. The outstanding program was given by Tim Turner, a college student, who talked about the Revolutionary War soldiers who resided, were buried, or applied for pensions in this area. This was timely since our chapter is working on erecting a marker, on the Upson County Courthouse Square, honoring 8 known Revolutionary soldiers who are buried in Upson County. Some of this group already have Government, DAR and family markers. A fund drive has collected over half the money needed for this project. The NW District winner of American History Essay Contest was from our chapter. These winners along with the Good Citizen winners were guests of the chapter and read their entries. In May, local schools held Honors Nights and Military Awards Programs where we presented the Good Citizen medals, framed certificates and a \$500 educational award. We were the only chapter in Georgia to present an Army ROTC Battalion Commander's Saber and a sterling silver tray to the outstanding female cadet in Naval ROTC. In 1989, this chapter presented the 52nd saber. We are proud of 6 Meadow Garden Patrons, one being our chapter.

## **JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN**

**Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., Regent**

Three major ceremonies highlighted our work this year: first, the placing on May 6 of a DAR Insignia Marker on the crypt of Mrs. John S. Adams, formerly a member of John Laurens Chapter, NSDAR, and a Regent of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR; second, the awarding of the Medal of Honor on December 28; and third, the visit of the National Historian General, Mrs. James J. Leitch, to present the American History Medal. Unique events included the reading of their American History essays by the winners on the local radio talk show, the participation of the chapter in the Veterans Day Services at the Carl Vinson Medical Center, the ringing of the bells at 4:00 p.m. and the singing of the National Anthem on September 17 at the First Baptist Church with 500 persons present, the observance of DAR National Day of Prayer on October 15 by chapter members' attendance at worship services at the Henry Memorial Presbyterian Church, the furnishing of a game-booth and prizes for Fall Festival at the VA Center,

the presentation of 75 flags to schools and churches, and meetings at Sumpterville, the site of the first county seat of Laurens County; at the Grice House in Wrightsville, once an old boarding house but now a museum; and at the Dublin-Laurens Museum, once the Carnegie Library. But by far the most noteworthy accomplishment was the publication by the chapter of *Laurens County History II: 1941-1987*. Special recognition was given to the Outstanding Teacher of American History, the 12 Good Citizenship winners, and the 3 25-year members.

### **JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA**

**Mrs. Warren H. Alday, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Joseph Habersham Chapter has had a rewarding year in many ways. We were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, as our speaker for the November meeting. 7 members attended State Conference, 15 Continental Congress, 7 Fall Board of Management, 13 N.W. District Workshop, 2 N.E. Workshop, 14 attended annual Constitutional Luncheon Cooperation of DAR with SAR, 4 members attended KDS Dedication Day. Constitution Week was observed; Proclamation signed by Atlanta's Mayor. Flag was flown at all General Meetings. Two Flag Kits were given to 2 newly organized Brownie Troups at ceremonies attended by our Flag Chairman. Our programs were outstanding. "Habersham Chapter's Heritage and Purpose Ever Indivisible" was the history of our Chapter's first 50 years. American History Essay winners were honored and their parents were our guests. Also DAR Good Citizen honored. DAR Manual for Citizenship given out. ROTC medals and certificates were awarded. Contributions of money including \$2,219 for scholarships, clothing and soup labels were sent to our DAR Schools. 8 members adopted 8 little boys in one cottage at Tamasee, gifts were sent on birthdays, Christmas and other occasions. 18 insignias were ordered. Money and gifts were provided to VA hospital. We celebrated our 89th birthday by honoring our 50-year members and Honorary Regents. We received 12 new members (8 were Jrs.), had 6 deaths. Many hours of hard work have gone into renovating our beloved 66-year-old Habersham Memorial Hall.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON**

**Mrs. Charles H. Riley, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The year's beginning program was "American Revolution in Wilkes County - The Battle of Kettle Creek." A wreath was placed on monument at Kettle Creek Site by C.A.R. February 14. Programs this year were outstanding: "DAR Service for Veteran-Patients," speaker Ms. Magelyne Frenzen, Chief of Volunteer Services VA Medical Center, Augusta; "American Indians in Southeastern US," focused on our area; "Emphasis on Water/Waterways, Wilkes Co."; "The Bill-of-Rights and The Signers of the Constitution," an informative and excellent video presentation by Mr. and Mrs. William A. Kelly, Elberton, showing their extensive travels and photography of gravesites of the Signers. Church bells tolled in Wilkes and Lincoln Counties September 17. "A Pilgrimage to Tamasee - Founders Day." Col. Thomas Merritt, Rtd. VP, Grumman Area-Space Corp., past member of "Man-on-the-Moon" Lunar Module Project and appointed VP/General Manager of Grumman Flight Development and Flight Test Center, delivered a dynamic speech on National Defense in November. December's joint luncheon meeting in Elberton, co-hosts Stephen Heard and John Benson Chapters, Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr., NE District Director, and Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, guests. Dr. Charles Saggus, native History Professor, Augusta College, talked of his research and recently completed book on 18th Century plantation owners and their impact on Wilkes County. A 10% membership increase again this year. A loss of 1 by death. Memorial Service held and grave marked. Regent attended 98th Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management Meetings.

## **KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN**

**Mrs. Benny W. Denham, Regent**

The Knox-Conway Chapter, Ashburn, has had luncheon meetings this year in various restaurants. Programs on American History, The Christmas Story and a story of Betsy Ross and the American flag and other interesting programs have been enjoyed. Our chapter was represented by 5 members at the district workshop in Americus. Mrs. John Ewing served as our Good Citizenship Chairman. This award went to Pat Brown. We were saddened by the death of one of our faithful and beloved members, Mrs. Edna Holland. Members served as honorary pallbearers and a DAR marker was placed at her grave. We have had a good year and Mrs. Benny Denham, Regent, thanks each member.

## **LACHLAN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

On Georgia Day the Chapter placed a wreath at the bench honoring General Oglethorpe. 300 students from 4 schools participated in the American History essay contest. The Chapter presented ROTC medals to 7 high schools. The Williams Farm belonging to the family of 3 of our members was recognized as a National Bicentennial Farm. On the Fourth of July a wreath was laid at the Button Gwinnett monument. It was well covered by the media. The Constitution Week luncheon had as its honored guest, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent. She gave an interesting speech on the Constitution. Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice Regent, and Mrs. Donald S. McClain, Southeastern District Director, took part in the program. The Chapter presented an Americanism medal to Lancy Wu, Savannah's unofficial Chinese Ambassador, because of her contribution to the community and assistance to many Chinese seeking citizenship. This generated excellent publicity. Participated in at least 2 naturalization ceremonies, giving flags to new citizens and the Victory Day celebration. Presented a 50 year pin to Mrs. M. L. McDougal. The book *Indiandraft* by W. E. "Dode" McIntosh and Harvey Shell was presented to Georgia Historical Society. Donated *George Mason and the Legacy of Constitutional Liberty*, edited by Dr. Donald J. Senese, to NSDAR Library. As an ongoing project donated money to Georgia Historical Society for binding books such as the Pennsylvania Archives. Presented medals to Windsor Forest, Good Citizenship, and Memorial Day, Good Citizens. Presented copies of several old newspaper clippings to NSDAR Archives.

## **LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER, OXFORD**

**Mrs. Fred White, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

Lady Huntingdon Chapter has a membership of 28. Two new members pending, 1 member resigned. The Chapter continues to strive to fulfill the objectives of the organization and to meet the goals of the National Society. National Defense was stressed at each meeting. In celebration of Constitution Week, we displayed posters which were made by school children in various store windows. Displays were done at our local Library. Radio announcements were made. Flags were flown around the City Square on Flag Day, Veterans Day, Memorial Day, and Constitution Week. Mr. Ed Murrah spoke to the Chapter on "Reflections on the Constitution." Members furnished refreshments for the Atlanta VA Hospital for their Christmas and Valentine's parties. Soup labels and clothing were donated to Tamasssee School. The Regent visited Tamasssee School. A package was sent to Bacone. Donations were made to Kate Duncan Smith and Berry Schools. The Chapter was represented at District Workshop and State Conference. Our quota to DAR Magazine was filled. Each member contributed to the Ellis Island Restoration. Thank you, Lady Huntingdon Daughters, for the privilege of serving as your Regent. It has been an honor.

## **LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE**

**Mrs. Lloyd Robison, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

LaGrange Chapter has had a good year with interesting programs and observances. During Constitution Week, many radio spots were provided and our local newspaper carried an article describing our activities and purposes. The local members of SAR were invited to our dinner meeting in October at which time the President of the Georgia group presented a 50 year pin to Colonel John Schuyler, the husband of one of our members. The dinner tables were decorated with items related to our "Century of Service" and a group of musicians offered "A Century of American Music" during the evening. Husbands and friends of DAR members were invited and "The DAR Story" was narrated by 2 of our daughters. Monetary contributions, clothing, labels and stamps were sent to DAR Schools, and gifts were provided for veteran patients. Good Citizenship Medals and Essay Awards were given to local high school students. Flag etiquette was emphasized at meetings and 2 flags were presented to local groups.

## **LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE**

**Mrs. John W. English, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

From our first program on American Flags by Dr. Bob Andress to Tim Turner's program on the work being done in recording all cemeteries in our county, we learned. Three schools entered our American History Essay Contest. We gave 75 certificates of appreciation and 4 certificates of award. We honored high school students with 4 Good Citizenship medals and 2 American History medals. Three members went to State Conference in Albany, 1 to Continental Congress, 4 to District Workshop in Americus, and our Regent went to Fall Board of Management meeting in Milledgeville. Our members went to work in September and honored at a tea our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, the 1st Vice-Regent, Mrs. Donald Hankinson, and our NW District Director, Mrs. C. E. Hughes. We were proud to have as our guests, members of the John Houston Chapter of Thomaston, the LaGrange Chapter, the Pulaski Chapter of Griffin, the William McIntosh Chapter of Jackson, and Mrs. Sam Black, our State Georgia Day Chairman. Mrs. Hankinson spoke on National Defense and Mrs. Muldrow spoke on "A Century of Service to God, Home and Country" preparing 72 NSDAR members for the big year ahead. We observed Veterans Day and honored the Gold Star Mothers. We presented a flag to a high school teacher, Mrs. David Blount. We placed 4 markers on members' graves. One member resigned. We have 2 new junior members.

## **LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS**

**Mrs. H. Elliott Yarbrough, Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

The DAR story was told through 787 inches of newspaper publicity (plus 33 photos); DAR Magazine subscriptions given to college, regional library and all public schools in this area; by participation of DAR members in planting of trees on Arbor Day and "Fall Pogo Festival." Col. Roland Lynn's presentation of "Our Purpose of Strong Defense" and Mrs. Raymond Cooper's (daughter of emigrant from Latvia via Ellis Island) "Background For Future Americans" were outstanding in interest and information. Presentation by Winona C.A.R. members of "DAR Schools" was colorful and informative. Chapter was represented at State Convention, Fall Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Veterans were remembered with visits, gifts of toilet articles, books and stamps. Chapter sent money and boxes of clothing to all DAR Schools. Awards presented: 17 Certificates to participants in American History Contest; 4 pins to DAR Good Citizens; 1 History Medal; 1 ROTC Medal; 1 copy each of *Pillars of Patriotism* and *Arts of Independence* presented to speakers; 1 DAR Certificate of Award to Outstanding Citizen in community. Luncheon meetings increased attendance.

## **MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE**

**Mrs. Mercer Burns, Regent**

The Chapter year began with the September meeting in the Fellowship Hall of New Richland Baptist Church with a good attendance. The Devotionals are given by the Chaplain, followed by the Patriotic Exercises led by Mrs. D. S. Faulk, Chairman. The Mayors of Jeffersonville and Danville signed Proclamations for Constitution Week and for American History Month. Proclamations were posted in several places and also used in conjunction with spot announcements in 2 schools. The Regent and Vice-Regent attended State Conference in Albany, District Workshop in Americus and Fall Board of Management in Milledgeville. Lost by death a loyal member, Elizabeth Hendrick Pierce (Mrs. Vinson Hendrick). Two non-resident members transferred. Although small in number, we try to carry out the objectives of NSDAR. We do all that we can to support the DAR schools by sending money, clothes, and soup labels. We were also 100% in our giving to the President General's Project.

## **MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER, ROSWELL**

**Mrs. Wiley Long, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

The members of the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter in its fourth year continue to exhibit enthusiasm for national, state and chapter projects. A President's Day luncheon was held at a local restaurant amid lovely red, white and blue decorations arranged by one of our members. Our Honorary State Regent and Historian General, Mrs. James Leitch, was our special guest speaker in May. Chapter members enjoyed the annual fund raiser — an auction of handmade items — producing funds to augment donations to various DAR projects. In December socks were stuffed and delivered to the local veterans hospital and members enjoyed a holiday party with husbands and friends. Our members continue to stay well informed of chapter events by our newsletter edited by one of our members. The chapter had another family history donated to the NSDAR Library in our name. We presented an ROTC medal to an outstanding student whose picture with the chapter National Defense chairman appeared in the local paper. Also enjoying newspaper publicity were our 3 DAR Good Citizenship winners with the chairman, and our American History essay winners and their chairmen. Our chapter was represented at the State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management.

## **MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Miss Sara Oetter, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

Mary Hammond Washington Chapter has had a good year with outstanding programs following the themes and objectives of NSDAR. President General and National Defense messages were given at each meeting. We were represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board. Contributions were made to all State and National projects and requirements for Hightower Award were completed. We achieved 20% for DAR Magazine and contributed a Co-op Ad. Outstanding cadets in ROTC programs at Mercer University and 2 municipal high schools were presented medals. Chapter representatives attended Naturalization Courts and gave handouts to participants. We gave DAR Good Citizen Award to 2 students and Canteen Coupon Books for Veterans. Clothing, trading stamps, and soup labels were sent to schools. Our chapter has given 83 books valued at \$5,639.34 to the Washington Library Genealogical Room by our Porter Fund and 34 items valued at \$927.90 by individual chapter members. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. We are saddened by death of 6 chapter members. Two Junior Members were added by application, 2 members re-instated and 2 transferred in. We hope to continue an exerted effort toward goals of NSDAR as we approach our chapter centennial year.

## **MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE**

**Mrs. James Hugh Bolton, Regent**

Matthew Talbot Chapter continues to meet in homes of the members. Each meeting begins with the entire DAR Ritual and President General's message. National Defense report is also made at each meeting, with a program devoted to National Defense in May. Constitution Week was recognized through proclamation, news media, school activities. American History Month observed also: awards were given to 2 fifth graders for essays and their teachers given a Certificate of Recognition for promoting Americanism and Patriotism. Good Citizenship award was presented to a High School Senior. Personal items plus books have been delivered to the Veterans Hospital in Atlanta; clothing, stamps, soup labels and monetary contribution made to Tamasee; monetary contribution made to Bacone Indian School. Georgia Day was celebrated by a musical program of Georgia songs and songs by Georgia authors. We continue to feed the birds and "critters," plant shrubs, fly our flags at our houses. Regent attended Fall Planning Board and N.E. Georgia Workshop. We had one new member this year.

## **METTER CHAPTER, METTER**

**Mrs. Don F. Sharpley, Regent**

We continue to give our full and dedicated support to Constitution Week, American History Month, and Flag Day activities. This year we had 61 essays entered in the Essay Contest from the 5th, 6th, and 7th grades. The Metter Chapter awarded the DAR Good Citizen and DAR Good Citizenship Medal to 2 outstanding High School seniors during the Honors Day Program. Scholarship information was provided to the high school counselor in hopes that we will one day have a recipient from Metter. A faithful member for 31 years, Alva Lee Hardee, passed away in 1989 and we will miss her. Two of our youngest members found it necessary to become Members-at-Large, but we continue to search diligently for new members. The November meeting was very special, with our State Regent, Mrs. Muldrow, as guest of honor speaking to our chapter and the General Josiah Tattnell Chapter at luncheon. My sincere thanks to all of the Metter Chapter members for their wonderful support on all projects during this most productive year.

## **MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER, NAHUNTA**

**Mrs. Gordon A. Mitchell, Regent**

1989 was a good year for our chapter. We observed the National objectives. On June 14, 1989, we observed Flag Day with 5 other chapters from this area; the meeting was held on St. Simons Island. Then during Constitution Week, we celebrated the day with the same chapters in this area; the guest speaker was Honorable Lindsay Thomas, Congressman. Programs for 1989 met National requirement, the emphasis on DAR Historical, Educational, and Patriotic themes. Our programs also consisted of National Defense and other objectives. DAR Good Citizen was awarded a certificate on Honors Day at Brantley County High School. The Regent attended the National Continental Congress in April 1989. The Regent wishes to thank the 19 members of the Mineral Springs Chapter for their support and loyalty. We are happy to welcome 1 new member.

## **NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE**

**Mrs. George W. Clark, Jr., Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

This year 262 students wrote essays in the American History Month Essay contest. Prizes given. In May Mrs. Louis Alderman spoke about Continental Congress and Resolutions. Proclamations were signed for Constitution Week by the Mayor and County Commissioner. Puppet shows about the Constitution were shown in 2 schools; literature given students. Two bicentennial, red crepe myrtle trees planted on campus of 2 schools; students participated. The 8th grade at Georgia Military School presented a play in their auditorium for our September meeting. They portrayed amendments to the Constitu-

### **State Honor Roll**

tion. For the first time we sponsored Constitution Week Essay Contest. DAR National Insignia Markers were unveiled at the graves of two 50 year members, Mrs. Jere Moore and Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough. Mrs. Hugh Peterson gave a tribute at Mrs. Yarbrough's service. The Hancock Chapter joined us for a Christmas luncheon. The State Regent installed 2 members into our chapter. The SARs were our guests. We sent a Christmas package of new gifts valued at \$413.46 to Bacone College. We gave the Veterans a Christmas party, gifts, and birthday cakes. We awarded 3 DAR Good Citizen Pins, 2 ROTC Medals, and 1 American History Award Medal, 426 lbs. clothing to DAR Schools, and 605 soup labels to Tamasee. We bought *The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vols. 1-7*, in memory of 15 beloved members. We reported 2 new members and 7 deaths. A medical doctor, an alumnus of Crossnore, spoke at January meeting. We have begun the re-installment of Sukey Hart Chapter, G.S.C.A.R.

### **NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD**

**Mrs. Frank Eppes, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Nathaniel Abney Chapter was represented at State Conference, Southwest District Workshop, and Fall Board of Management. Our Chapter presented National Defense Citizenship medals to Boys and Girls in 5 schools and the History medal to the student with the highest average in those same schools in Ben Hill and Irwin Counties. An ROTC medal was presented to the most outstanding Cadet in the ROTC Program at Fitzgerald High School. Clothing and soup labels were mailed to Tamasee DAR School and Christmas gifts were sent to the Veteran's Hospital at Dublin. Following the objectives of our National Society, excellent programs relating to historical preservation, national defense, education, and history were presented throughout the year. Of special interest to members was a local citizen's presentation of *Historical Preservation in Georgia*. The book, *Marriages of Chatham County, NC*, was donated to the NSDAR Library by our Chapter. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed by Nathaniel Abney Chapter.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON**

**Mrs. S. E. Darsey, Regent**

Nathaniel Macon Chapter was organized in 1905. We meet every third Wednesday at 12:30 for a luncheon and meeting. Our programs are outstanding. We were honored to have our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, who spoke to us on "A Century of Service to God, Home and Country." Constitution Week was observed. Money, clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. We had 82 contestants from 7 schools (4 for the first time) entering the Essay Contest. Members attended Naturalization ceremonies. We have 2 members over 90 years old. At each meeting we honor the flags. We have 9 new members including 1 junior member. The Regent and 3 members attended State Conference. The Regent, delegate, 1 member and prospective member (now a member) attended Continental Congress. Two large boxes were sent to the Veteran's Hospital for Christmas. The Regent attended workshops. She and a delegate plan to attend State Conference and Continental Congress with the delegate and 1 member.

### **NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN**

**Mrs. Rubie Aycock, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Our year has been rather successful, our meetings each month observe the DAR Ritual, our Chaplain, Miss Marianna Crittenden, opens with Scripture and Prayer, then we salute the U.S. Flag and the Georgia Flag. The American's Creed given and the Star Spangled Banner repeated or sung. Mrs. Ann Harbison, Treasurer, gives all reports and Mrs. Sadie Sutton ably gives National Defense News. We had programs on DAR Schools, Resolutions, Conservation, Immigration, Early Americans-the Indians, our Flag and Constitu-

tion Week. In May our chapter honored Sandra Cheney, the recipient of the Good Citizenship award at our luncheon, and at Awards Day she received the DAR plaque at Randolph Southern School. In October Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, along with Benjamin Hawkins Chapter of Cuthbert, had a very impressive program at Randolph Southern School on the "Constitution." The School's Headmaster, Dr. Spencer, Ministers and Regents of both Chapters took part. The Students participated in drawing and showing their posters. Mrs. Max Robinett gave an outstanding program on DAR Resolutions and DAR Schools. In December our Christmas luncheon was held at Davis Brothers Restaurant in Albany, Georgia honoring Mrs. Sadie Sutton, who has been a member of Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter for over 50 years. Our Chapter received the State Certificate of Award for the Press Book and Certificate for 100% participation in the President General's project from 1986-1989. Also, our former Regent, Mrs. Max Robinett, was honored for her 6 years as Regent.

#### **OCONEE CHAPTER, MCRAE** **Mrs. William Edward Cotter, Regent**

The Oconee Chapter of 13 members emphasized through informative monthly programs and activities objectives of the National Society. Constitution Week was observed by proclamation; church bulletin; media commentaries on our Constitution, its conception and continued excellence in safeguarding individual freedom; pictures of chapter officers; and an attractive display of flags around the town's "Liberty Square." American History Month was observed by honoring the 3 American History winning essayists and their parents at a Chapter tea, at which time each read his essay to the members. 2 DAR Good Citizens and their parents were also honored at a later tea, when they related their future educational plans. 2 Good Citizens Pins and 1 American History Medal were presented at High School Honors Day program. New members were solicited and invited to meetings; one application is pending. The Chapter will pursue in the coming year its goal for increased membership.

#### **OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS** **Mrs. Heidt Fortson Neal, III, Regent**

##### **National Silver Honor Roll**

##### **State Honor Roll**

Oglethorpe Chapter, now in its 97th year, has had an exciting year observing all phases of the DAR. In cooperation with the 2 other chapters in our city, we share the responsibility in observing: American History Month (involving 10 high schools); Naturalization Court (distributing 188 flags, flag codes, welcome cards, American Creed and patriotic leaflets to new citizens); DAR Good Citizens (Good Citizen winners from 10 high schools who were honored along with parents and faculty advisors at a tea/awards ceremony with certificates, pins, cash and a 1st place Columbus College quarter tuition awarded); and Constitution Week with the SAR and Ft. Benning and its Band participating. We were represented at Fall Board, District Workshop, State Conference and Continental Congress. Junior members, new members and Chapter officers were entertained at a Christmas Tea, given by our Junior Membership Chairman, Mrs. Robert Robbins. Our joint chapter luncheon had as its guest speaker, Mr. Dean Bare, Administrator, Tamasssee DAR School, who spoke on "70 Years of Service to Children." Two other special highlights of our programs were an historical trip to Andersonville National Cemetery and a moving talk on "Centuries of Service - The Armed Forces" given by Ronald D. Mullenix, Col. (Ret.), the husband of one of our own members. Oglethorpe Chapter donated \$860 to our DAR Schools and contributed \$500 toward the expenses for the restoration of the gravesite of Samuel Cooper, Revolutionary soldier. The Regent appreciates the cooperation of Chapter members, the Executive Board, Committee chairmen and the other area chapters in making this a successful, interesting and rewarding year.

## **OLD HEROD CHAPTER, DAWSON**

**Mrs. Frank F. Alston, Jr., Regent**

### **National Honorable Mention**

The Old Herod Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress and Southwest District Workshop. We have 68 members. Constitution Week was proclaimed by Mayor Steve Highsmith of Dawson. We have enjoyed programs featuring Meadow Garden, George Washington, National Defense, American Heritage in Art, Conservation, DAR Schools, Flag of the USA and "DAR, One Hundred Years Service to God, Home and Country." We continue to honor our Terrell and Lee County students with awards in 3 school systems. All systems receive Good Citizens, Good Citizenship and American History Awards. The bronze ROTC medal is given in Lee County High School. We had 7 awards for American History Essay Contest. Our Veterans were remembered with gifts and money. Clothing was sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools and Bacone College for Indians.

## **OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY**

**Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

The Oliver Morton Chapter became 67 years old in February; in November, members were saddened by the death of the last charter member, Mrs. Minnie Brown H. Finney, who served as Chapter Regent 1928-1930. One additional member, Miss Vera Greene, also was lost by death. Honored guest and speaker for Constitution Week was our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Following the National theme, other educational, patriotic and historic programs to tell the DAR Story emphasized National Defense, the United States Flag, DAR schools, American History Week, America's dependence on God's guidance over the centuries, and a celebration of Thanksgiving in music for a century of blessings. 8 Jones County college students received scholarships of \$1,000 each from our Morton Johnson Scholarship Fund, established by the organizing Regent. Donated \$365 in clothes to Tamassee and KDS; cash contributions to DAR schools averaged \$3.33 per member. Contributed items totalling \$1,322 to veteran patients. Donations made to all items required for National and State Honor Roll. \$60 in prize money presented to American History Award winners. Sponsored genealogical workshop attended by 25 persons, including 1 prospective member. One member served as Northeast District Director, 6 attended Continental Congress, 4 attended State Conference, 5 went to District Workshop and 2 to Fall Board. Two members attended Tamassee's Founders Day, 10 attended 2 Naturalization ceremonies, presenting flags and patriotic leaflets. Thank you, State Officers, Committee Chairmen and Members for a very good year.

### **State Honor Roll**

## **OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE**

**Mrs. Vernon C. Hix, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Oothcaloga Chapter with 49 members and 2 pending at National enjoyed a successful year working together to fulfill the objectives of the NSDAR using Historical, Educational, and Patriotic themes and stressing National Defense. Over 50% subscribe to DAR Magazine and 8 to Centennial Call. We cohosted Northwest District workshop with Etowah and Captain Edward Hagin Chapters. Constitution Week was observed with 2 Mayors signing a proclamation with newspaper coverages using pictures, also radio spots. Representatives attended Continental Congress; District Workshop; Fall Board and State Conference. Clothing, labels and money were delivered to DAR schools. We attended a tea given in honor of State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, by Robert Loughridge Chapter. Awards were presented Jr. American Citizens (128 pins and membership cards), Outstanding Teacher of American History, American History Essay Contest. Large U.S. Flag, Flag Codes and smaller flags were presented to a school. Contribution of a book was given to state library. Fed 1,088 lbs. of seed and 10 lbs. of sugar to birds, planted 62 trees, several hundred flowers. Safety rules were given to

### **State Honor Roll**

members. Over 500 inches of publicity was in local newspapers. *1976 Architectural Survey of Gordon County* was photocopied and indexed by a member and placed in Gordon County Historical Society. An outstanding program was given by Mr. Ricky Boyd "Our Chapter's Legacy - In Puppetry" whose great-great-grandmother was chapter's first Regent. Memorial Service was held for 1 member - Mrs. Annie Will Slagle McDaniel, 1 member transferred and 1 gained by application.

### **PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY**

**Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll\*\*\*\*\***

**State Honor Roll**

The Peter Early Chapter had a most successful year. "A Century of Service to the Nation" was carried out with outstanding programs to tell the DAR story. Being the only chapter in Georgia to have met the National Gold Honor Roll for 30 consecutive years and the State Honor Roll is definitely a highlight. Elizabeth Baxley was the 7th grade State American History essay winner. Constitution Week observance was splendid with Mayor signing proclamation. We had spot announcements, poster displays, every child participation in public and private schools, and luncheon with speaker, Ronald "Bo" Ginn. A luncheon was held honoring our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Twelve flags were sold and 1 flag given. Medals given were 2 DAR Good Citizen, 4 Good Citizenship, 1 ROTC, 2 American History, and certificates to students who participated in contests. We had an increase in membership of 9 new members. The chapter was represented at District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, and Continental Congress. The Regent thanks all members for the encouragement and cooperation in making this a successful, interesting and rewarding year.

### **PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER, SNELLVILLE**

**Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, Regent**

The Philadelphia Winn Chapter lost 2 members by death and gained 5 new members. We successfully hosted the Northeast District Workshop in August 1989. ROTC, American History Essay Contest winners and our Outstanding American History Teacher of the Year were presented medals and/or certificates. Our programs helped us learn about early school days in Gwinnett County, water conservation, the restoration of Ellis Island, National Defense, and the history of the flag of the United States of America. We observed Constitution Week with an excellent presentation by Justice Charles Weltner of the Georgia Supreme Court on the part the Georgia State Constitution played in the writing of the U.S. Constitution. We toured the Female Seminary, Lawrenceville, and Gwinnett County Museum. Our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, presented a program on a "Century of Service to God, Home and Country." We helped to preserve our heritage by participating in the Elisha Winn Fair hosted by the Gwinnett County Historical Society. Boxes of clothes, gifts, and cash contributions were given to the Tamassee School.

### **PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN**

**Mrs. Tom A. Skelton, Jr.**

**National Honorable Mention**

Pulaski Chapter has 96 members, including 2 members deceased, 4 junior members, and 4 50-year members. Programs designed to promote NSDAR objectives covered National Defense, Conservation, Education, American History, American Heritage, Genealogy, Americanism, and the Constitution. Twenty members attended a joint chapter meeting of several chapters in Barnesville in September. Four members attended NW District Workshop, 2 went to Georgia State Conference, and 2 went to Fall State Board of Management. Members participated in the Constitution Bicentennial, Constitution Week, and American History Month activities. One member was honored for outstanding service to DAR and the Constitution Bicentennial Commission. Four 50-year members were honored at the May meeting. Student awards, medals, and certificates were given for American History, DAR Good Citizen, the School Essay Contest and ROTC. One

book was sent to the NSDAR Library, and DAR Magazine to the local public library. Contributions were made to Meadow Garden, DAR Schools, and other State and General projects. Trees were planted in memory of 2 deceased members. Contributions given to Griffin Music Club Scholarship Fund. Clothing, labels, trading stamps, and school supplies were sent to DAR Schools. Excellent newspaper coverage was enjoyed. Chapter members continue to tell the DAR Story, to encourage everyone to honor their ancestors, to cherish their American heritage, and to learn more about the Constitution, and to fly the American flag.

### **ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND**

**Mrs. Milo R. Shirling, Regent**

Roanoke Chapter had a very enjoyable and rewarding year. We had our George Washington luncheon in February. Our guest speaker was Mrs. Barbara Chastain, Regent of Fort Peachtree Chapter, Atlanta. Her topic was "Lineage of George Washington." We enjoyed a lecture on "The Constitution" with a question and answer session on current events by Mr. Al Garland, editor of "The Infantry Magazine," Fort Benning, Georgia. A film entitled "Conservation of Our Forests" was shown and narrated by Mr. Richard Osorio, County Agent. A very interesting presentation on "American Indians Today" was given by Mrs. Morton Fort, Jr. Awards were made to students from Greenfield Academy for Good Citizen and Good Citizenship. We made donations to Bacone College and to Tamassee School. We donated 2 volumes of *Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors* to local libraries in memory of Mrs. C. H. Dudley, Jr. We received 2 new members this year. As I retire from office this year, I want to express thanks to all our members who have supported me so graciously.

### **ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER, CHATSWORTH**

**Mrs. George D. Wright, Jr., Regent**

**National Silver Honor Roll**

The Robert Loughridge Chapter NSDAR worked enthusiastically this past year to fulfill the objectives of our society and to meet the requirements for State and National Honor Rolls. This is evidenced by our representation at State Conference, NW District Workshop, Fall Board of Management, and Continental Congress. Excellent programs were planned to follow the guidelines of Historical, Educational, and Patriotic themes. Constitution Week was observed by Mayoral Proclamation, and Oothcaloga and William Marsh Chapters joined us to hear our State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, speak on "The Constitution." We were guests of the Oothcaloga Chapter to hear our State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald Hankinson, speak on "A Legacy of Enlightened Public Opinion." Clothing, labels, and trading stamps were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools, and other Hightower Award requirements met. Four Good Citizenship Medals, 1 ROTC Medal, and 2 Good Citizen pins were presented. Citizenship classes were visited and DAR Manuals for Citizenship were given. Gifts were sent to a Veterans Hospital. American History Month and Georgia Day were promoted through radio and press. A newspaper feature article about our chapter and DAR was printed in July. Emphasis was placed on membership which increased by 3. A family history written by a member, Miriam T. Storey, was presented to the NSDAR Library and placed in the Georgia section. The Regent thanks all active members for their dedication and loyal support.

### **ROSWELL KING CHAPTER, DUNWOODY**

**Mrs. Charles H. Waters, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

**State Honor Roll**

Roswell King has a total of 39 members (7 Juniors) with an expected 44 by April. We have 7 others working on papers, because of a membership drive this year. Our meetings are held at night in members' homes. This gives career women an opportunity to attend meetings. Community involvement continues with JAC, American History essay, Gold

ROTC medal at Morehouse, volunteers for VA hospital, 14 ounces of Stamps for the Wounded, 71 pounds of hosiery for Walter Reed Hospital's artificial limbs department, and a subscription to the DAR Magazine for the Dunwoody Library. Special thanks to the Dixie Chapter Life Member Telephone Pioneers who have been so supportive. DAR school support included a DAR school program, 2,298 soup labels, 318 pounds of clothing, one new Friend of the DAR schools, and 7 bricks for Tamasssee dining hall walkway. We provide senior leadership for The Glass Brothers Society C.A.R. which we co-sponsor with Fort Peachtree and one state senior chairman. We have worked to recruit members for C.A.R. We provided a Page for both State Conference and Continental Congress. Two members serving the State Society; State Program Chairman and NSDAR Correspondent Docent. We assisted Junior Membership by providing a quilt square for the State Regent's quilt and with wrapping paper sales. This Regent's first year has been a rewarding one. These accomplishments would have been impossible without the cooperation and loyal support of our officers, chairmen, members, and Charles. This Regent thanks all of you for an outstanding year.

### **ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN**

**Mrs. Thomas L. Gore, Regent**  
**National Honorable Mention**

Dedicated work of the 45 members of St. Andrew's Parish Chapter has resulted in a productive year. We had 3 reinstatements, 1 pending, 3 deaths and 1 transfer. We had representation at the 98th Continental Congress and Flag Day Luncheon. In the community we displayed DAR objectives by having our Mayor proclaim American History Month and Constitution Week, displaying posters, encouraging the Good Citizen winner to speak to several public organizations and hosting a membership tea. A rewarding project was the donation of Christmas gifts to needy children. Presentations given were the Good Citizens Award and awards to the participants of the American History Essay contest. Following the NSDAR guidelines for programs, this year's highlight was on conservation — "Butterfly Gardening." Our chapter enjoyed a boat trip to and tour of Sapelo Island and visited Fort King George historical site on 2 occasions. For Arbor Day celebration we planted a tree at Fort King George and received a gun salute in an impressive ceremony with reenactment soldiers. We sent clothes to thrift shops at 3 DAR schools and Bacone College. Continuing an on-going project we presented flags to 2 more voting polls in the county. We donated a book to the NSDAR Library and copies of genealogical records to our local library. With thoughts of increasing our funds we held a yard sale and collected aluminum cans for resale. Two members were involved with the State Genealogical Records Project. Thanking members for their support this Regent had an enjoyable year.

### **SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH**

**Mrs. Randall C. Miller, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

**State Honor Roll**

The Savannah Chapter has enjoyed another year of excellent programs. We celebrated Georgia Day by greeting the Mayor at the statue of General Oglethorpe where we placed a wreath and then attended the Georgia Day Luncheon. Awards made during the year included 3 Good Citizenship; 13 medals and 1 ROTC medal. Our flag was honored at annual Flag Day Luncheon at the Plantation Club with many members and guests including SAR and S.R. On the Fourth of July we joined other chapters in a ceremony at Button Gwinnett's tomb in historic Colonial Cemetery. Constitution Day Luncheon was on the site of The Battle of Savannah joined by other chapters. The Mayor signed the proclamation declaring Constitution Week. We attended State Board, State Conference, Workshop and Continental Congress. We sent soup labels, contributed to DAR schools and projects. Dr. Darnell Brawner was presented the History Medal for his many contributions to patriotic groups by Mrs. James Leitch, Historian General, at a luncheon in Dr. Brawner's honor with news coverage. Conservation was observed by plant-

ing many trees, Cherokee Roses and feeding birds. We have been invited to participate on a committee to study the restoration of historic Colonial Cemetery. The Regent concludes her 2 year term with appreciation for the honor to serve and is grateful for the support of all members.

### **SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON**

**Mrs. Hilton E. McKenzie, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

#### **State Honor Roll**

The Sergeant Newton Chapter has had a wonderful year with enthusiastic meetings and outstanding accomplishments. The annual Christmas party with special music and many gifts for the veterans was a memorable occasion. Mrs. Dares Wirt gave us a most interesting program on American Indians, and we sent \$375.00 in care packages plus \$81.00 cash to Bacone College. Most exciting of all was our trip to Tamassee. We took 380 pounds of clothes valued at \$1,140.00, had lunch, and toured the school. We thought we would find our bricks in the new dining hall, but learned they would be put in the walk. This firsthand knowledge of the school and personal contact with the students renewed our dedication. The gift of books to libraries for memorials or other special occasions is always greatly appreciated, so this is another important part of our program. May I express appreciation to Mrs. Jewelene Jones for being a willing advisor and to Mrs. W. W. Aiken for befriending and encouraging me. Miss Mary Jane Dixon and Mrs. Joe Jefferson should go down in the annals of history for their many continuous years as Secretary and Treasurer. These past 2 years have been one of the highlights of my life. The reward for us all is in the appreciation of our rich heritage and the fulfillment of the DAR principles.

### **STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON**

**Mrs. Lawrence Cecchini, Regent**

The Stephen Heard Chapter NSDAR has 46 members. We had 1 resignation, added 2 new members, 2 applications pending and 4 are working on papers. Meetings were conducted by using the DAR Ritual and order of business. Ten excellent programs were planned by the Vice Regent. The chapter celebrated Constitution Week with an attorney reviewing and explaining the Constitution. We had newspaper pictures and articles, Proclamation by Mayor and Commissioner, displayed posters in schools, libraries and public buildings, sent 46 letters to ministers, Boy and Girl Scout leaders, asking for their participation and had an interesting display in window of store on public square. We observed American History Month and honored our 6 essay winners (who read their essays at February meeting) with a pin. Certificates were awarded 130 participants. Our Historian located cemeteries and burial sites of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots and has them on Camcorder and photos. One historical marker was placed, 2 *Pillars of Patriotism* were given to speakers. Two Good Citizen pins and 1 ROTC bronze medal presented. Representatives attended State Conference, Workshop, Continental Congress and SAR luncheon. Stephen Heard, John Benson and Kettle Creek Chapters co-hosted a luncheon honoring State Regent, Mrs. Muldrow, in Elberton. Mrs. Brennaman, District Director, also attended. Clothing, soup labels and cash were donated to schools. One flag was presented to Adult Education and Literacy School. Our members are flying flags and especially on special days. Donation was made to Salvation Army to send handicapped child to summer camp. Our chapter had entry in Christmas Parade.

### **SUKEY HART CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS**

**Mrs. John L. Hodges, Regent**

The Sukey Hart Chapter celebrated its eighth birthday with an original program, "Colonial Foods," presented by Mrs. Edward E. Lusk and Mrs. Richard Bauer. Col. C. E. Mahaffey, ROTC officer, spoke to the chapter on National Defense. ROTC bronze medals and certificates were given at the 2 high schools. An officer of a County Water Department presented a program on conservation of water. Much discussion was

generated by this subject. The Chapter Conservation Chairman urged controlled use of our water, electricity, etc., and car safety, especially for young children. The chapter was represented at the State Convention, District Workshop and Fall Board meeting. Twelve members attended a Christmas luncheon in Perry at the invitation of the General Daniel Stewart Chapter. Mrs. Rene Hernandez discussed U.S. Naturalization and the American Way. Especially interesting was her family's escape from Cuba in the early sixties. The Chairman of DAR Schools for the chapter, Mrs. Charles Rampey, took clothes and labels to Tamasee School. Constitution Week was proclaimed by the Mayors of Warner Robins and Centerville. At our September meeting a recording of the Bill of Rights was heard. Discussion followed. One Junior and one regular member were added to our membership last year. We have 2 papers pending.

### **SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER**

**Mrs. J. E. Smith, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Sunbury Chapter has had a rewarding year and although we are small, we have a wonderful spirit of cooperation among our 37 members. We have had excellent attendance at our meetings and the programs have been exceptionally interesting following the historical, educational and patriotic guidelines of the NSDAR. One member attended the State Conference in Albany, 4 members attended the District Workshop in Atlanta and 2 members went to Milledgeville to attend the State Board of Management. We are so proud to have Watson Hall where we hold our meeting and it is also used for many community functions. Last June, Sunbury Chapter was honored when Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Georgia Branch, unveiled a beautiful marker on the Grounds of Watson Hall honoring Sexta Eavenson Strickland. Many friends and relatives of Mrs. Strickland attended the impressive ceremony. Some of our members attended "Christmas at Fort Yargo." Fort Yargo is an old fort used by early settlers in this area for protection against Indian attacks. The old fort is located inside Fort Yargo State Park and Sunbury Chapter was very active in getting this old historic site restored several years ago. Our chapter was recently saddened by the death of 2 long time members: Latrelle Williamson and Ethel Grider. Ethel was a former Regent of Sunbury Chapter and her interest in genealogy research had resulted in 2 books on the McGehee family. Copies of her recent book was sent to National and the Georgia Archives in her memory.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON**

**Mrs. J. E. Fletcher, Regent**

**National Honorable Mention**

The Tallassee Chapter had a most successful year. Yearbooks were made in compliance of Honor Roll requirements. Constitution Week was celebrated with a program on the "Bill of Rights." Newspaper and Radio coverage was given at both Constitution Week and American History Month with the DAR Story being told. Our Chapter has 30 members. Patriotism and the Love of God, Home and Country was very high. "The Shuttle" talk and slides were shown by a former Lieutenant of the U.S. Navy. Georgia Day was celebrated with the Early Doctors and Hospitals of the 1800's. "Betsy Ross" was portrayed. History Month Essay winners were chosen. We awarded 2 medals, 3 certificates to students, 2 certificates to History teachers. Tommy Stone of the 5th grade won Southwest District History Essay Contest to be entered into State Finals. Soup labels and coupons were sent to Bacone College along with contribution to Scholarship for Indians. Books were sent to Dublin Veterans Hospital. Visits were made to the Nursing Homes, entertainment and gifts provided. Birds were fed, trees planted, flags flown on holidays. Memorial Day services were attended. National Defense Report, Pledge, and Creed were given at meetings. Good Citizenship medals were awarded to 2 high school students and 1 Bronze ROTC medal. *Pillars of Patriotism* was given to Library in memory of deceased. Flags were distributed, 1 was placed on Veteran grave. Newspaper clippings and reports were sent on time. The Regent appreciates the loyal cooperation and support of all Chapter Members.

## **THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE**

**Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, Regent**

### **National Gold Honor Roll\***

### **State Honor Roll**

Thomasville Chapter continues to enjoy the work and success of the many facets of DAR. "I am an American" was the program for February's History Month. Our outstanding History teacher was honored. Ruth Salter and Kay Yarbrough attended Continental Congress. Four members served as State Chairmen and 1 as National Vice-Chairman. In March we had a school program featuring Berry for our professional women who meet at night. Mrs. Herman Richardson, Honorary State Regent, gave a genealogy program for our day meeting. Our April meeting analyzed resolutions and reports of Congress, a synopsis of NSDAR politics and the Yochim victory. Our year concluded with a picnic to install new officers. Nine members attended workshop. For Constitution Week our State Representative, Theo Titus, spoke on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. The DAR Museum was revealed through narration and slides by docent, Mrs. Wesley Ferguson. Our museum chairman gave the same program for our October night meeting. Our November meeting featured Cheryl Watson, curator of the Lapham-Patterson House and a program on Heritage Education. The National Defense program, presented by Col. Gus Watt, explored economics of the "new" Eastern Block and the impact on us. Our JAC program won 14 national awards. We achieved the Hightower Award, indexed and donated historic books, increased membership, and marked another grave. JAC award money was doubled for awards and many teachers used it to buy books on history for their classrooms and libraries.

## **THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY**

**Mrs. Pasco F. Parker, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

Thronateeska Chapter will celebrate our 95th birthday in 1990. One Daughter has been a member 65 years and several over 50 years. March 1989, we co-hosted the Ga. State Conference in Albany. Constitution Week was celebrated jointly with other local chapters and the Abraham Baldwin Chapter SAR at a luncheon. Programs and yearbooks were planned to follow NSDAR objectives. Four history medals and certificates were presented to American History Essay winners. The winners, their parents and teachers were guests at our February meeting. Three Good Citizen medals and 3 Good Citizenship medals were presented to students at local schools, an ROTC medal was purchased. Thronateeska Chapter co-sponsors the Thronateeska Chapter C.A.R. and participated in a luncheon/Flag Day/retirement ceremony. Senior leadership for C.A.R. is supplied. An American Flag was purchased for Albany's "Avenue of Flags." Our Flag chairman is also State Flag chairman and won first place award at Continental Congress. Gifts and money to purchase coupon books were sent to Veteran Hospitals. Boxes of clothing, money for various projects and soup labels were sent to DAR supported schools. Our chapter has been represented at Continental Congress, District, State, Fall Board and Workshop. This Regent is deeply grateful for the loyal support of all members, chairmen, and officers of this chapter.

## **TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA**

**Mrs. Raymond Martin, Regent**

### **National Silver Honor Roll**

### **State Honor Roll**

Toccoa Chapter has 49 members. Two regular members and 1 Junior member were added to the roll this year. Programs which emphasized the historical, educational and patriotic objectives of the DAR were given. Two Good Citizen Award winners from 2 counties along with their parents and counselors were honored at the George Washington Birthday Luncheon in February. 129 Certificates were given to American History participants. Radio spots were broadcast throughout the month. Constitution Week was observed with a joint meeting of the Toccoa Chapter and the Tomochichi Chapter of Habersham County on Sept. 9, 1989. In attendance were Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent,

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, and Mrs. Paul L. Brennaman, Jr., N.E. District Director. Mrs. Muldrow presented a program on the U.S. Constitution. Newspaper publicity, a radio editorial and spot announcements in schools were other ways "Constitution Week" was observed. Clothing to Tamassee was given. The chapter has been represented at District workshop, Fall Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress. The Regent thanks all members for their cooperation.

### **TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE**

**Mrs. William L. Frady, Regent**

#### **National Silver Honor Roll**

Tomochichi Chapter had an outstanding year with excellent programs fulfilling the NSDAR objectives through educational, patriotic, and historical programs with emphasis on National Defense. American History Month essay winners and parents were guests at the March meeting with excellent news and picture coverage. A Tea was given in honor of the Good Citizens and parents in April at the home of Mrs. Thomas Arrendale. Constitution Week was observed with 2 Mayors signing a proclamation declaring Constitution Week. Our Chapter presented Good Citizenship pins and medals, American History medal and pins. One ROTC medal was presented to a High School Senior. Clothing valued at \$576.00 was sent to Tamassee. Clothing valued at \$237.00 was sent to Kate Duncan Smith. Also, a box valued at \$54.17 was sent to Bacone. Chapter gifts were sent to the VA Hospital with one member's husband giving 40 hours pushing patients to church service. Marking the grave of a Revolutionary War Soldier was a special event with many descendants present. Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General, and Mrs. Paul Brennaman, District Director, were special guests at a joint September Luncheon with Toccoa Chapter at the Toccoa Country Club. State Regent presented a program on the Constitution. 22 copies of *Early Genealogical and Historical Records, Habersham County, Georgia* were donated by Mrs. Herbert B. Kimzey. This Regent would like to express her appreciation for the support of her Chapter.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA**

**Mrs. H. B. Davis, Regent**

#### **National Honorable Mention**

It has been a rewarding and joyful experience serving as Regent of the Vidalia Chapter for NSDAR. This year all of our programs were planned around the National Theme which offered a delightful variety. We have been represented at the Georgia Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, and the Fall Board Meeting. We were saddened by the death of 2 longtime members. A tree planting was planned to celebrate the Centennials of NSDAR and the City of Vidalia. The Chapter is delighted to report 5 new members by application.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, EAST POINT**

**Mrs. Marie L. DeLay, Regent**

The Whitehall Inn Chapter began its 28th year with 13 members. One member has been reinstated making a total of 14 members. Although we are a small chapter, we have achieved many worthwhile and rewarding goals this year. Chapter members attended Memorial Day services in our area in honor of our Veterans of all Wars on Memorial Day. We were also represented at the Fall Board of Management meeting in Milledgeville. Our program chairman presented the following programs at our meetings — Georgia History Week, National History Month, Meadow Garden, "Constitution Week," Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas, our DAR Schools-Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Martha Berry, and Crossnore-Their yearly activities and their goals, the Bicentennial-Bill of Rights, US Census-1790-1990, Conservation, Memorial Day, Flag Day-June 14, 1989. Our Regent gave a report on the 99th Continental Congress, and

the Amendments passed at the Congress. Our National Defense chairman presented a program on National Defense. We contributed \$103.00 to our State and National contributions and gifts. We have 4 members who subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Your Regent sincerely thanks all members for their loyalty and support this year, and hopes to warrant their continued support during the coming year.

### **WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE**

**Miss Ellagene Baker, Regent**

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

The William Marsh Chapter has enjoyed a successful year with good attendance and participation by our members. The celebration of Constitution Week was outstanding in area news coverage as well as programming. We had 2 members to join the 50 year club. We had good participation in the Essay Contest in observance of American History Month. Three Good Citizen awards were given and Chapter members participated in Honors Day at local high schools. 2 ROTC medals were presented to high school cadets. Veterans were visited in local nursing homes and remembered on special occasions. DAR Schools were remembered with 14 boxes of clothing and 305 Campbell soup labels. Our programs were very informative and included a film on Tamassee and highlights of other DAR supported schools. Another program that created enthusiasm among the members was the slide presentation of the trip to Continental Congress. The Regent is grateful for the continued support of the officers, committee chairmen and members.

#### **State Honor Roll**

### **WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON**

**Mrs. R. H. Pinckney, Regent**

William McIntosh Chapter, through excellent cooperation of all members, had a productive year. Sales of *Butts County History* continues good making possible a \$1,000 contribution to new county library which will include a research room. Two books, *DAR Library Catalog, Volumes I and II*, contributed to local library in memory of Julia Curry Head. *Butts County History* presented Governor's Mansion Library. In cooperation with Kiwanis our Chapter House was well maintained for community use and improved with paint, new window, overhead lights and fans, an additional air conditioner. Flag presented to Retardation Service Center. Joined Lamar-LaFayette Chapter for September meeting with State Regent. The Good Citizen Award, 2 Citizenship medals, 6 American History Essay awards and 160 Certificates of Appreciation presented students. 2 books indexed. 8 boxes of clothes sent to Bacone. Contribution to President General's Project paid in full. Flag flown outside Chapter House at each meeting. Cooperated with Butts County Historical Society in restoration of Indian Springs Hotel through volunteer labor, hostessing, contribution of \$10 for each History sold in gift shop (total of \$1,000 to date), upgrading historic McIntosh Rock includes an 1830's garden bench. 3 deaths, each family receiving grave marker, 1 new member, final total 60. Piano donated Chapter by member. 2 members attended State Conference, 7 to District and 1 to Fall Board. We have one 50 year member and one 90 years young.

### **WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN**

**Mrs. Wayne Gammon, Regent**

William Witcher Chapter has 69 members, several of whom are non-resident. We lost 2 members this year through death. Both were loyal and dedicated members. William Witcher was represented at Kate Duncan Smith School Dedication Day and we donated clothes and sale items valued at \$825.00. Other Youth work includes the awarding of American History medals to a senior in each of our 2 county high schools. Our program chairman has planned creative programs for the year. Members particularly enjoyed a field trip to Berry College, Museum and Oak Hill. Local news media has been very cooperative and has afforded us excellent coverage. This Regent is especially gratified for the loyal support of all officers, chairmen and members and anticipates an active and exciting coming year.

**XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME**  
**Mrs. James B. Milner, Regent**

**National Gold Honor Roll**

Xavier has had a busy year. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops, and Fall Board. 4 American History medals, 8 Good Citizenship medals and 8 Good Citizen pins were given. Our birdseed project continues to make it possible to provide grave markers for all deceased members and to make a more substantial contribution to the DAR Schools and Meadow Garden. In February a tea was held at Oak Hill, Martha Berry's home, for the Yochim Associates to which we invited the Oothcaloga and William Witcher chapters. On Flag Day a number of our members participated in the dedication of the flagpole which Xavier had given to the new Sara Hightower Regional Library. Acting as a welcoming committee for Rome and Berry School, we met the National School Tour on its arrival on October 22 and gave each visitor a "goodie" bag containing local and state information and products. The next day when the group toured the Berry campus, we acted as hostesses at the museum, church service and luncheon at the invitation of the Berry staff. Our programs have been varied and informative, meeting honor roll requirements. We were most fortunate to have Mrs. Donald Hankinson speak in November on the "Defense of our Nation." Other noteworthy programs included a "History of American Music," President's Wives as Presented by Madame Alexander Dolls, and "The Early History of the DAR."

**State Honor Roll**

## **Bylaws**

### **BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

#### **Article I NAME**

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

#### **Article II OBJECTS**

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society, the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

#### **Article III MEMBERSHIP**

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

#### **Article IV OFFICERS**

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting.

## Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for three years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Proviso: This amendment shall not go into effect until the election of state officers in 1992.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term. Any member holding active membership in a Chapter in the Georgia State Society shall be eligible to hold a State office, provided she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years.

Section 4. Nomination of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next Fall Board of Management or State Conference, whichever shall come first. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer, automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

## Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and shall be responsible for In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall receive the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed only in institutions with accounts covered by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or by the Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, and the amount in any one institution shall not exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties where there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Chapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use at State Conference.

## **Article VII MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impractical to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials blanks to the Chapters not less than sixty (60) days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the state that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by Article XIV, Section 3, of the National Bylaws, increasing representation at State Conference by one delegate per Chapter.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or First Vice Regent of a newly organized Chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privileges of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective Chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen (15) days' notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five (25) voting members, representing not less than ten (10) Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

## **Article VIII STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES**

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be four dollars for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1. A minimum of \$1.33 shall be used to cover all State per capital assessments, and the balance shall be allocated to the General State Dues Fund. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State Dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven (7) members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two (2) Honorary State Regents, one (1) active Chapter Regent and one (1) active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$3.00 for each voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective Chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

## **Article IX EXPENSES**

Section 1. Four thousand dollars (\$4,000) shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying her necessary travel expenses.

Section 2. Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund.

## **Article X STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT**

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, in their absence, the First Vice Regent of the Chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten (10) members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen, Vice Chairmen, Committee Members of National and Standing Committees and one (1) member from each Chapter shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## **Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, attends the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. This Committee performs such duties of the Board between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

## **Article XII CHAPTERS**

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen (15) days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed 250 words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

## **Article XIII AMENDMENTS**

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter, at least sixty (60) days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

#### Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised, shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No Conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conference of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53)

Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986. (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987. (90) Augusta, March 10-11-12, 1988. (91) Albany, March 9-10-11, 1989. (92) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1990.

## Items of Information

### ACTS OF INCORPORATION

See pages 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

### AWARDS

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1991.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1990). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS' DIRECTORY.

### BYLAWS

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

### CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

### CHANGE OF NAME

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

### CHAPTER ELECTIONS

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20006-5392, to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1st. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.

## **DUES**

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$4.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the February 1 and two April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$15.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392, before December 1, 1990.

## **CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEE**

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$3.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1 are entitled to be represented by the Regent or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws).

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the State Bylaws).

## **CONTRIBUTIONS**

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

## **DECEASED MEMBERS**

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

## **GEORGIA HOSPITALITY FUND**

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$300.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

## **PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

## **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8½x11 inches, with 1½ to 2 inch margin on left side, 1½ inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records.

## **INFORMATION FOR CHAPTER REGENTS**

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

## **INFORMATION FOR STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN**

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

## **LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS**

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

## **MEADOW GARDEN**

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia, Meadow Garden. Address: 1320 Independence St., Augusta 30901, (404) 724-4174.

## **NEW ADMINISTRATION RESERVE FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND**

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pp. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund as provided in the Capital Investment Fund Resolution passed in 1979 (pp. 62-63, 1979 Proceedings). This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

## **NOMINATIONS**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

## PROCEEDINGS MAILING LIST

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving. One copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving. One to the President and Recording Secretary, immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of the State Officers Club, Chapter Regents Club and the State Chairman's Club who are not currently serving. (ALL WITHOUT DUPLICATION.) One copy to each of the following five schools: Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41622; and the Indian school, Bacone College, Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401. One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006-5392. One copy to the State President and past State President, C.A.R., and to Senior State President and immediate past Senior State President, C.A.R. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society, SAR, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, Ky. 40203; the State President of SAR and the State President of S.R., Savannah. One copy to Department of Archives, attention: Miss Joanne Smalley, 330 Capital Avenue, S.E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to Miss JoEllen Ostendorf, Georgia Department of Education, Division of Public Library Services, 156 Trinity Ave., S.W., Atlanta 30303-3692. One copy to Washington Memorial Library Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Ave., Macon 31210; Columbus Library, W. C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus 31906; Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker St., Savannah 31401. One copy to the Auditor. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$5.00 per copy plus \$1.00 postage; check made payable to State Recording Secretary.

## REPORTS FOR PROCEEDINGS

Reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible not to exceed 250 words type-written (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-hole punched, unruled paper, 8½x11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary, the ORIGINAL being sent to the State Recording Secretary for the Proceedings. Chapter Regents' Reports by February 1. State Officers and State Chairmen's Report are due on or before February 15.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Headings and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Entire report should consist of ONE PARAGRAPH. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper — exactly as it is printed in the Proceedings.

Numerals shall be used throughout the report with the exception of the beginning of a sentence.

## DATE FOR ANNUAL AUDIT

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members.

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31st to April 30th.

### **ABSOLUTE DEADLINE FOR PROCEEDINGS MATERIAL**

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1st.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1st with the exception of the Auditor's report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15th, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1st will be omitted from the Proceedings.

### **REAFFIRMATION**

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1981, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1st is the closing date of all work for said awards; BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

### **RESOLUTIONS**

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

### **GOLD HONOR ROLL STARS**

A Gold Star is awarded when a chapter achieves the National Gold Honor Roll three consecutive years. For each additional three consecutive years, another Gold Star is awarded. If a chapter fails to achieve Gold Honor Roll any year, all stars are lost as they are awarded for consecutive achievement. National Honor Roll creditation comes from the National Chairman of the National Honor Roll Committee.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY NSDAR**  
**BUDGET 1990 - 1991**  
**(Based on Income of dues from 7800 Members)**

Berry College (.06 per capita).	468.00	
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita).	780.00	
Tamassee DAR School (.10 per capita).	780.00	
Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita).	312.00	
McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita).	234.00	
Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.00 per capita).	7,800.00	
		<hr/>
		10,374.00*
Administration Operating Expenses.	3,000.00	
Audit of State Treasurer's Books.	500.00	
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund.	300.00	
Good Citizens Awards (4 District Winners).	200.00	
American History Month Essay Awards (4).	100.00	
Printing of State Proceedings.	6,851.00	
State Conference Expenses.	800.00	
State Regent's Travel Allowance.	4,000.00	
Capital Investment Fund.	2,000.00	
Outstanding Junior Member Pin.	75.00	
Contingency Reserve Fund.	3,000.00	
		<hr/>
		20,826.00
		<hr/>
		31,200.00
		<hr/>

\*(\$.13 per capita requirement as set forth in State By-Laws.)

**STATE HONOR ROLL**  
**1990-1991**

1. Sent state dues of \$4.00 per member for all members to State Treasurer before December 1, 1990.
2. Sent Conference fee of \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled with state dues to State Treasurer before December 1, 1990 **whether or not** chapter members plan to attend State Conference (Representation is based on February 1, 1990 membership).
3. Sent contribution to State Treasurer for a Meadow Garden project: maintenance, capital investment, furnishings, landscaping or interior painting.
4. Representation at business session of 1990 State Conference at Jekyll Island.
5. Representation at District Workshop and at business session of Fall Board of Management in Thomson, 1990.
6. Subscriptions to DAR Magazine by at least 20% of February 1, 1990 membership.
7. Provided C.A.R. senior leadership and/or made contribution to State C.A.R. work through State Treasurer.
8. Sent at least one original clipping from newspaper, bulletin or circular in which chapter's name appears to State Press Book chairman by February 1, 1991. Submitted material **must have** the name of the publication and date run. No writing on clippings.
9. Sent contributions to State Treasurer for the President General's Project **and** for the State Projects at Tamassee, Berry and KDS.
10. Contacted at least three community organizations or schools about scheduling day trips to Meadow Garden.
11. Typed Chapter Regent's report (as per instructions found under Items of Information in Proceedings) sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary by February 1, 1991.
12. Sent consolidated report form to Corresponding Secretary by February 1, 1991.

# 1990-91 NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ CHAPTER \_\_\_\_\_ COMPUTER CODE # \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF CHAPTER HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN \_\_\_\_\_

For Honor Roll credit, please complete BOTH forms with "Yes" or "No" and answer all questions BEFORE February 15, 1991, please send BOTH copies to *YOUR STATE HONOR ROLL CHAIRMAN*. Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1990 to March 1, 1991.

- \_\_\_\_ 1. NATIONAL DUES: National dues for ALL chapter members must be received in the office of Treasurer General on or before December 1, 1990.
- \_\_\_\_ 2. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP: Based on official membership count of 2/2/90, did your chapter admit by *application* one member for every 50 members? (For example to qualify: 1-50 members = 1 member by application. 51-100 = 2; 101-150 = 3; 151-200 = 4; 201-250 = 5; 251-300 = 6; and so on.)
- \_\_\_\_ 3. NATIONAL DEFENSE: (*Both* must be answered affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
  - \_\_\_\_ A. Have one program on National Defense and, using only NSDAR material, devote 5 minutes to a report on National Defense at each regular meeting?
  - \_\_\_\_ B. Have chapter representation at Continental Congress and her report OR have a program on the Continental Congress, including a SUMMARY of the Resolutions adopted?
- \_\_\_\_ 4. DAR SCHOOLS: (*Both* must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your chapter contribute money, clothing or coupons to \_\_\_\_\_ Kate Duncan Smith? \_\_\_\_\_ Tamasee?
- \_\_\_\_ 5. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: (Contributions MUST be made to all 6 to qualify. Amount MUST be indicated.) Minimum contribution to each \$1.00 except when more is specified.
  - A. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ President General's Project
  - B. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Investment Trust Fund (\$5.00 minimum)
  - C. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund
  - D. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
  - E. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Caroline E. Holt Educational Fund (Nursing)
  - F. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Junior Membership (\$5.00 net proceeds from Junior sales or \$5.00 contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund)
- \_\_\_\_ 6. DAR MAGAZINE: (*Both* A and B must be answered affirmatively to qualify.)
  - \_\_\_\_ A. Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your chapter total 20% of your 2/1/91 membership, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc.? (Must be received by 2/20/91.)
  - \_\_\_\_ B. Did your chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between February 2, 1990 and February 1, 1991? Minimum of \$30.00 is required whether sent individually or as part of a group-sponsored advertisement.
- \_\_\_\_ 7. YOUTH WORK: (Must answer 5 affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
  - \_\_\_\_ Provide C.A.R. Senior Leadership and/or contribute to C.A.R.?
  - \_\_\_\_ Promote the DAR Good Citizens program through DAR Good Citizens Committee?
  - \_\_\_\_ Sponsor Junior American Citizens activities and/or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
  - \_\_\_\_ Contribute an ROTC Award or contribute at least \$2.00 to the NSDAR ROTC Award program?
  - \_\_\_\_ Present Good Citizenship Medals through National Defense Committee?
  - \_\_\_\_ Promote the American History Essay Contest?

- \_\_\_ 8. SERVICE CONTRIBUTED BY CHAPTER: (Must answer 5 affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter:
- \_\_\_ Give *Pillars of Patriotism* to: \_\_\_ DAR Good Citizen, or \_\_\_ American History Month Essay Winner, or \_\_\_ Speaker, or \_\_\_ News Media?
- \_\_\_ Send at least 5 typed pages of original genealogical source records through the State Chairman to the office of National Chairman?
- \_\_\_ Tell the DAR story of service through press, radio and/or TV?
- \_\_\_ Present or participate in presentation of The Flag of the USA or a Braille USA Flag to a historic site, public place, school, individual, youth or adult group?
- \_\_\_ Contribute money, gifts or time to DAR Service for Veteran-Patients?
- \_\_\_ Participate in community events/activities promoting DAR objectives?
- \_\_\_ Contribute a book to the NSDAR Library?
- \_\_\_ 9. NSDAR SPONSORED SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: (Both MUST be answered affirmatively to qualify.) Did your chapter promote:
- \_\_\_ Constitution Week? \_\_\_ American History Month?
- Did you report to your State Chairman? \_\_\_
- \_\_\_ 10. REQUIRED FOR HONOR ROLL. Chapter Programs. Did your chapter programs include a program on at least one subject in each of the following categories?

<i>Historical</i>	<i>Educational</i>	<i>Patriotic</i>
___ American History Month	___ American Heritage	___ *Americanism
___ NSDAR Museum	___ American Indians	___ *Conservation
___ Genealogy	___ NSDAR Library	___ *The Flag of the USA
___ Placing Historical Marker	___ DAR School	___ *The Constitution/
___ NSDAR Centennial	___ Know the DAR	Constitution Week
	___ Literacy Challenge	

[NOTE: \* Qualifies once under Historical or Patriotic.]

**GOLD HONOR ROLL:** A confirmed "YES" to all 10 questions entitles chapter to Honor Roll certificate with a Gold Ribbon.

**SILVER HONOR ROLL:** A confirmed "YES" to 9 questions entitles chapter to certificate with Silver Ribbon. (No. 5 must be answered "YES" with amounts listed.)

**HONORABLE MENTION:** A confirmed "YES" to 8 questions entitles chapter to Honorable Mention certificate. (No. 5 must be answered "YES" with amounts listed.)

## HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR,** compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR,** compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted.)

**Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR,** compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1966. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR,** compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar, and published in 1976. Price \$10.00, plus \$1.90 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1976 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman. (Supply exhausted.)

**Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR,** compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Registrar, and published in 1986. Price \$12.50, plus \$2.00

mailing charges. Send orders for the 1986 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

**The History of the Georgia State Society, 1899-1981**, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, State Regent, with the assistance of Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Historian, and published in 1981. Price \$25.00, plus \$1.75 mailing charges. Order from the State Historian.

## MEMORIALS

**The Emily Hendree Park Memorial** — A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

**The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** — Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

**The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial** — In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

**The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest** — Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

## TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

**The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund**, Tamassee DAR School, in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

**Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund** — (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

**Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund** — (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

**Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund** — (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

**Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund** — (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent. Completed in 1962.

**Helen McGarity Shepherd Memorial Scholarship** — (\$500.00) Tamassee DAR School, given annually in memory of Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd on behalf of her family and the Baron DeKalb Chapter. Begun 1989.

## BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

**The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College** — (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement, see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

**The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College** — (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement, see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

# Winners of 1990 Awards

## STATE TREASURER

### CHAPTERS OBTAINING STATE HONOR ROLL:

ABRAHAM BALDWIN	JOHN BENSON
ANDREW HOUSER	JOHN CLARKE
ATLANTA	JOHN FLOYD
AUGUSTA	JOHN FRANKLIN WREN
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON	JOHN HOUSTOUN
BARON DEKALB	JOSEPH HABERSHAM
BENJAMIN HAWKINS	LADY HUNTINGDON
BRIER CREEK	LAMAR-LAFAYETTE
BRUNSWICK	LYMAN HALL
BUTTON GWINNETT	MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH
CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN	MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB	NANCY HART
CHEROKEE	NATHANIEL ABNEY
COLLEGE HILL	NATHANIEL MACON
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING	OGLETHORPE
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH	OLIVER MORTON
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER	OOTHCALOGA
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW	PETER EARLY
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE	ROSWELL KING
ETOWAH	SAVANNAH
FIELDING LEWIS	SERGEANT NEWTON
FORT PEACHTREE	SUNBURY
GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN	THOMASVILLE
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR	THRONEATEESKA
GEORGE WALTON	TOCCOA
GOVERNOR DAVID EMMANUEL	TOMOCHICHI
GOVERNOR TREUTLEN	VIDALIA
HANCOCK	WILLIAM MARSH
HAWKINSVILLE	XAVIER
CHAPTERS OBTAINING HONORABLE MENTION:	
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH	LAGRANGE
BONAVENTURE	MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS
BURKHALTER	OLD HEROD
CHEHAW	PHILADELPHIA WINN
ELIJAH CLARKE	ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE
HIGHTOWER TRAIL	STEVEN HEARD
JOHN BALL	WHITEHALL INN
KETTLE CREEK	WILLIAM McINTOSH
LACHLAN McINTOSH	

## AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. R. Clough Carter, State Chairman, announces the following awards to chapters with the best reports:

### To the chapter with membership to 75:

- 1st Place..... \$3.00 and certificate to Commodore Richard Dale
- 2nd Place..... Certificate to Oothcaloga Chapter

### To the chapter with membership 75-150:

- 1st Place..... \$3.00 and certificate to Thomasville Chapter
- 2nd Place..... Certificate to John Clarke Chapter

*To the chapter with membership over 150:*

1st Place..... \$3.00 and certificate to Atlanta Chapter  
2nd Place..... Certificate to Baron DeKalb

### **AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH**

*Best Overall Chapter Reports:*

3 way tie for 1st place and \$5.00 awarded to Archibald Bulloch, Commodore Richard Dale and Thomasville Chapters

\$5.00 award to Chapter with most schools participating in the Essay Contest: Xavier Chapter with 13 schools.

### **AMERICAN INDIANS**

*Best Overall Report* - \$10.00, First Place, Abraham Baldwin; \$5.00, Second Place, Colonel John McIntosh.

*Best Indian Program* - \$10.00, First Place Tie, Elijah Clarke ("Growing Up at Bacone"); Fort Peachtree ("Exploring More Than a Century of Indian Service to the Nation"); \$5.00, Second Place, Roswell King ("History of Osage Indians")

### **CONSERVATION**

*Best Overall Report:*

\$5.00 each

*Membership under 50:* St. Andrew's Parish

*Membership 51-100:* Commodore Richard Dale

*Membership over 100:* John Clarke

### **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

First Place - Peter Early Chapter

Second Place - Oliver Morton Chapter

Third Place - Benjamin Hawkins Chapter

Constitution Week Essay Contest Winner: Edie Powers, Griffin High School, sponsored by Pulaski Chapter

### **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S.R.**

1st place - \$5.00 - George Walton Chapter - Columbus

1st place - \$5.00 - Etowah Chapter - Cartersville

2nd place - \$5.00 - Joseph Habersham Chapter - Atlanta

Honorable Mention - Augustin Clayton Chapter - Jonesboro

Certificate to Individual with Most SAR Members - Mrs. Robert Vance, Joseph Habersham Chapter, \$5.00 - who secured 24 new SAR members, and typed 67 application papers.

### **DAR GOOD CITIZENS**

NE District - Tomochichi Chapter, Sara Coker

NW District - Andrew Houser Chapter, Christy Darden

SE District - Gov. David Emanuel Chapter, Anthony Davis

SW District - Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter, Christie Clark

Georgia Good Citizen, Christy Darden

### **DAR MAGAZINE**

Cash awards are presented to the following Chapters for the largest percentage of subscriptions to the DAR Magazine:

First Place - John Ball, 50%

Second Place - Roswell King, 44%

Third Place - Governor Jared Irwin, 41%

## DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING

### *Membership 50 and under:*

Abraham Baldwin - Best Report, \$5.00

Colonel Daniel Appling - Honorable Mention, \$3.00

Etowah - Honorable Mention, \$3.00

### *Membership 51-100:*

LaGrange - Best Report, \$5.00

Andrew Houser - Honorable Mention, \$3.00

### *Membership over 100:*

Fort Peachtree - Best Report, \$5.00

Baron DeKalb - Honorable Mention, \$3.00

## DAR SCHOOL AWARDS

Abraham Baldwin

Altamaha

Andrew Houser

Archibald Bulloch

Atlanta

Augusta

Augustin Clayton

Baron DeKalb

Benjamin Hawkins

Bonaventure

Brunswick

Burkhalter

Button Gwinnett

Captain Edward Hagin

Captain Thomas Cobb

Cherokee

Colonel Daniel Appling

Colonel John McIntosh

Commodore Oliver Bowen

Commodore Richard Dale

Elijah Clarke

Fielding Lewis

Fort Peachtree

General Daniel Newnan

General David Blackshear

George Walton

Governor David Emanuel

Governor George W. Towns

Governor Jared Irwin

Hancock

Hawkinsville

Hightower Trail

John Ball

John Benson

John Clarke

John Floyd

John Franklin Wren

John Houstoun

Joseph Habersham

Kettle Creek

Lady Huntingdon

LaGrange

Martha Stewart Bulloch

Mary Hammond Washington

Metter

Oglethorpe

Old Herod

Oliver Morton

Peter Early

Pulaski

Robert Loughridge

Roswell King

Sergeant Newton

Sunbury

Tallassee

Thomasville

Thronateeska

Tomochichi

Whitehall Inn

William Marsh

Xavier

\$10.00 award for largest per capita contributions was earned by Joseph Habersham and Oglethorpe Chapters.

## DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS

*Membership to 50:* Sukey Hart - \$5.00 and Certificate

*Membership 51-100:* Oliver Morton - \$5.00 and Certificate

*Membership over 100:* Baron DeKalb - \$5.00 and Certificate

The winner of the contest for "OUTSTANDING VAVS DAR MEMBER" is Mrs. Sara Leo McMahan Ehle of Baron DeKalb Chapter. I am awarding her a Certificate and \$10.00.

The winner of the award for "OUTSTANDING VETERAN-PATIENT" is Johnny Thomas (Tommy) Clack. He received \$10.00 and a Certificate.

Both of these were sponsored by Baron DeKalb Chapter.

### **FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

*Membership to 50:* Hightower Trail Chapter, 1st; Barnard Trail, 2nd

*Membership 51-100:* Button Gwinnett Chapter, 1st; Thomasville Chapter, 2nd

*Membership Over 100:* Fort Peachtree Chapter, 1st; Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, 2nd

*For Outstanding Scrapbook:* William McIntosh Chapter

### **FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY**

\$5.00 - Cherokee - Most Regular Memberships

\$5.00 - John Floyd - 2 Life Memberships

### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE**

For the largest number of pages of typed and indexed genealogical source records not previously submitted:

Membership under 50: Oothcaloga - \$5.00 & Certificate

Membership 51-100: Col. William Few - \$5.00 & Certificate

Membership over 100: Archibald Bulloch - \$5.00 & Certificate

For chapters producing the largest number of pages of index of previously submitted unindexed Genealogical Records housed at the Georgia Archives:

Membership under 50: Gen. Danial Newnan - \$5.00 & Certificate

Membership 51-100: Capt. Thomas Cobb - \$5.00 & Certificate

Membership over 100: John Floyd - \$5.00 & Certificate

### **GEORGIA DAY**

The winner of the Georgia Day award is the Fort Peachtree Chapter.

### **GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM**

Prizes awarded to chapters contributing the largest amount in terms of membership.

Membership under 50: \$5.00, 1st place to Governor Jared Irwin Chapter; Honorable Mention to Sunbury, Lamar-LaFayette and Captain Edward Hagin Chapters

Membership 50-99: \$5.00, 1st place to Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter; Honorable Mention to Andrew Houser, Pulaski and Old Herod Chapters.

Membership 100 and over: \$5.00, 1st place to Hawkinsville Chapter; Honorable Mention to Oglethorpe, Augusta and Fort Frederica Chapters.

### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS**

\$1.00 to EACH chapter submitting publicity for BOTH the State JAC scrapbook and the National JAC pressbook: OOTHCALOGA and ATLANTA. \$1.00 to EACH chapter sponsoring new members in JAC clubs AND/OR sponsoring at least five entrants in the National JAC Theme Contest: CHEROKEE, BARON DEKALB, ATLANTA, HIGHTOWER TRAIL, ROSWELL KING, THOMASVILLE, OOTHCALOGA. \$5.00 to the SINGLE chapter contributing the greatest amount to the National JAC Prize Fund: STEPHEN HEARD for contributing \$50. \$5.00 for largest number of contest entrants: THOMASVILLE. \$10.00 to the Chapter with most significant effort in all phases of JAC work: THOMASVILLE. Prizes given total \$29.00.

### **MEMBERSHIP**

The following awards are presented for the largest increase in members by application:

Membership to 50 - Captain John Wilson

Membership 51 to 100 - John Laurens

Membership over 100 - Baron DeKalb

For the largest number of new Junior members by application, awards are given to:  
Membership to 50 - Roswell King and Lamar LaFayette  
Membership 51 to 100 - Button Gwinnett  
Membership over 100 - Joseph Habersham

### **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION**

First Place and \$10.00 for Best Report of work to: Commodore Richard Dale Chapter  
Second Place and \$5.00 to: Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter

### **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Awards are being presented to the following chapters for their efforts in the field of Public Relations. Each will receive a certificate and \$5.00.

Membership 50 and under - Etowah (Mrs. Brenda Messer, Chairman)  
Membership 51-100 - John Laurens (Mrs. E.B. Claxton, Chairman)  
Membership 101 and over - Archibald Bulloch (Ms. Libba Smith, Chairman)

### **SCRAPBOOK**

Most Original - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00, Roswell King  
Membership to 50 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00, Philadelphia Winn; Red Ribbon, Abraham Baldwin; White Ribbon, Hightower Trail  
Membership 51-100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00, Thronateeska; Red Ribbon, John Benson; White Ribbon, John Franklin Wren  
Membership over 100 - Blue Ribbon and \$5.00, Atlanta; Red Ribbon, Baron DeKalb; White Ribbon, Hawkinsville

### **TEXTBOOK STUDY**

Most outstanding activity in Textbook Study:

Membership under 50: No Award/No Reports

Membership 50-100: John Laurens Chapter. Program led by history teachers on Ga. History

Membership over 100: Brunswick Chapter. Program "Home Study"

## **1991 Awards**

### **AMERICAN HERITAGE**

Mrs. Donald S. McClain, State Chairman, offers the following awards to chapters with the best overall reports:

Membership to 75: \$3.00 and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place.

Membership 75-150: \$3.00 and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place.

Membership over 150: \$3.00 and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place.

### **AMERICAN INDIANS**

\$10.00 to the Chapter reporting the Best American Indian program. A full report of the program to be sent. \$5.00 second place. \$10.00 to the Chapter having the Best Overall report. \$5.00 second place.

### **AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP**

\$5.00 for best report in each of the following categories: up to 50; 51-100; 101 and over.

### **CONSERVATION**

Mrs. John K. Bretch, State Chairman, offers the best Chapter report for any one of the three projects - \$10.00 for each project.

1. Creative Recycling
2. Educational Exhibit on Conservation in a public building

3. Arbor Day tree or shrub planting or replacement. Emphasis on low maintenance, suitable to the location. May be the effort of one Chapter or the correlated effort of the community with the Chapter sponsoring and working together

### **CONSTITUTION WEEK**

1st place - \$5.00; 2nd place - \$3.00; 3rd place - \$2.00 to Chapters for Outstanding Reports regarding Community Participation. \$50.00 Savings Bond for 1st place student winner of Constitution Week Essay Contest.

### **COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND S.R.**

Mrs. C. Hal Dayhuff, III, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most outstanding report, with emphasis on membership: 1st place, \$5.00; 2nd place, \$3.00; 3rd place, \$2.00. A Certificate to the individual DAR member who gets the most members for SAR or S.R., and with a \$5.00 award; 2nd and 3rd place Certificates.

### **DAR MAGAZINE**

Mrs. John Singleton, Chairman of DAR Magazine, announces the following awards for the largest percentage of magazine subscriptions in their Chapter.

First Place - \$10.00. Second Place - \$7.00. Third Place - \$5.00.

### **DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING**

Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, State Chairman, offers the following awards to chapters with the best overall report:

Membership under 50: \$5.00 and certificate to first place, certificate to second place.

Membership 51-100: \$5.00 and certificate to first place, certificate to second place.

Membership over 100: \$5.00 and certificate to first place, certificate to second place.

### **FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Miss Patricia Glenn, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in each of the following membership categories: Membership to 50; membership 51-100; membership over 100.

### **GENEALOGICAL RECORDS**

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 in each of the following categories: membership up to 50, 51-100, and over 100. The award is for the largest number of typed pages (calculated as for annual report) of genealogical source records, containing a Title Page, Table of Contents, and Index. These records should not have been previously submitted. Four copies or sets (Xerox copies not carbon) must be on acid-free paper and must be postmarked NO LATER than **December 31, 1990**. An award of \$5.00 will also be given in the same categories to the chapters producing the largest number of pages of index of previously submitted unindexed Genealogical Records housed at the Georgia Archives. These must be received by February 1, 1991. Contact this chairman for further details.

### **HIGHTOWER AWARD**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regents Directory) to the 2 DAR Schools - KDS and Tamassee. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

1. Cash contributions and box to

(a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or freight address, Guntersville, Alabama)

(b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina 29868 (Express or freight address, Walhalla, South Carolina)

2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
  3. One full program on DAR Schools.
  4. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer and must be sent to the State Chairman, DAR School Committee, on or before February 1.
- No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools.

### **JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS**

Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, State Chairman, offers awards for the following:

1. \$5.00 cash award to the chapter submitting the best publicity for the State and National JAC scrapbook.
2. \$5.00 cash award to the chapter sponsoring the most new JAC Clubs.
3. \$5.00 cash award to the chapter contributing the greatest amount to the National JAC Prize Fund.
4. \$10.00 cash award to the chapter sponsoring the largest number of National JAC Theme Contest entrants.
5. \$10.00 cash award to the chapter with the most significant effort in all phases of JAC work.

### **JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP**

Mrs. Don Allmond, State Chairman, offers awards for the following:

1. Achievement Award: For the most outstanding work done in all areas of DAR work by Junior Members. Attach a narrative to your Junior report for each of your Chapter's JUNIOR events.
  2. Helen Pouch Award: For the most money raised for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund.
  3. Junior Membership Award: For the largest increase in JUNIOR membership on a percentage basis in a Chapter.
  4. Special Award: This award will be given to ALL Chapters who have submitted 2 quilt squares for the 1991 State Quilt by August, 1991.
- Every Chapter is encouraged to honor their Juniors by naming an OUTSTANDING JUNIOR for their Chapter and submitting her name in the State Contest. Regents will receive contest rules and application forms in the summer packet. Deadline for entries is December 6, 1990 and should be sent to the Vice-Chairman for Contest, Junior Membership Committee.

### **LINEAGE RESEARCH**

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5.00 to the individual for the most new members acquired with her assistance; \$5.00 to the Chapter for an Outstanding Report; \$5.00 to the Chapter who has a Workshop with the most members assisting. A Certificate will be awarded for 2nd place in the above category.

### **LITERACY CHALLENGE**

Mrs. Edward L. McCranie, State Chairman, stated that awards will be made to the chapters with the best overall reports on Literacy Challenge in the categories: Membership to 50; membership 51-100; membership over 100.

### **MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND RESTORING HISTORIC SPOTS**

Mrs. C. E. Hughes, Chairman, offers \$5.00 in each category: Membership 50 and under; 51-100; 101 and up; for best overall report, celebration, etc.

## **MEMBERSHIP**

Chapters with the most new members by *application only* will receive \$5.00 and a certificate. Membership under 50; Membership 51 to 100; Membership over 100. Chapter with most new Junior members by application will also receive \$5.00 and a certificate. A special \$10.00 award for the chapter with the most interesting program on membership.

## **MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION**

Mrs. R. Clough Carter, State Chairman, offers the following awards to chapters with the best overall reports: Membership to 75: Cash award and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place. Membership 75-125: Cash award and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place. Membership over 125: Cash award and certificate to 1st place. Certificate to 2nd place.

## **PRESS BOOK**

Awards will be given to chapters submitting the most publicity to the Press Book Chairman in accordance with the specified guidelines and reflective of the following divisions; Membership up to 40; 41-60; 61-95; over 95. Certificates will be given to each chapter presenting materials adhering to the Press Book guidelines.

## **PROGRAM**

Mrs. Lance Davis, Chairman, offers \$5.00 for best overall yearbook and \$5.00 for best of the following membership categories: Membership to 50, 51-100, and above 100.

## **RESOLUTIONS**

Mrs. James J. Leitch, State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the chapter for the best overall resolution. Resolution must be typed (double spaced) on one side of paper only.

## **SCRAPBOOK**

Mrs. W. K. Avera, Chairman, offers \$5.00 award to most original; \$5.00 for the best scrapbook in the following categories: under 50, 51-100, and over 100.

## **SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER**

Miss Elizabeth Stone, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the Chapter with the best overall report in each of the following membership categories: Membership to 50; 51-100; and over 100.

# **Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1990-1991**

## **NATIONAL THEME**

*"A Century of Service to the Nation - 1890-1990"*

## **APRIL**

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks **MUST** be returned by May 1.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 14: National Board of Management meeting.

April 16-20: Ninety-ninth Continental Congress.

April 20: National Board of Management meeting.

## MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information **MUST** be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is **ONLY** accepted through the State Chairman. **DO NOT** send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit ads for the NOVEMBER issue of DAR Magazine. These **MUST BE IN BEFORE JUNE 1st**. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to STATE CHAIRMAN, DAR Magazine Advertising.

## JUNE

June 8: National Board of Management meeting.

Plan Yearbooks.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on June 1 and are no longer members.

## JULY

### Chapter Regents:

Mail card to each State Officer, the name, address and zip code of **CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER**. **DO NOT** send this information to the National Society.

### State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 20 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

## AUGUST

### Chapter Regents:

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, reach each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR — all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 9 National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

August 7-10: Workshops.

## SEPTEMBER

**Constitution Week: September 17-23**

### Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact school concerning the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

State Regent's visit to N.E. District - September 10-14.  
State Regent's visit to N.W. District - September 24-28.

### OCTOBER

October 9: National Board of Management meeting.  
October 11-17: Centennial Jubilee Week.  
October 21: Tamasee Founder's Day.  
October 23: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises.  
October 26: State Board of Management meeting, Thomson.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

#### Chapter Regents:

Have members complete at least 2 quilt squares for your chapter for the State Junior Quilt Project. Mail to Junior Membership Chairman by November 1. Contact interested Juniors about Paging at State Conference and Continental Congress. Recommendations should include name, address, phone number and birthdate and should be received by the Conference Page Chairman NO LATER than November 15. Nominations for Continental Congress should also include national number.

### NOVEMBER

Election Day — Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

#### Chapter Regents:

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.  
Send \$15.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE December 1.

Recognize an OUTSTANDING JUNIOR for your Chapter and submit her name for the State Contest. Deadline for entries is December 6, and should be sent to Vice-Chairman for Contest, Junior Membership Committee.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Send \$4.00 States dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$3.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.

State Regent's visit to S.E. District - November 5-9.

State Regent's visit to S.W. District - November 26-30.

### DECEMBER

National Board of Management meeting of the National Society - December 6.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

### JANUARY

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

#### Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State Chairman by **FEBRUARY 1**.

Plan a Chapter workshop to create hand-crafted items for the Junior Bazaar at State Conference and Continental Congress. Pre-price your items and send to Vice-Chairman of Sales, Junior Membership Committee by February 15 or bring to State Conference.

## **FEBRUARY**

February National Board of Management Meeting - February 1.

### **State Officers and State Chairmen:**

Send **ORIGINAL** copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General **6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE**.

## **MARCH**

March 22, 23, 24, 1991: Ninety-Third State Conference, Peachtree City.

## **DAYS TO OBSERVE**

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day).....	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society,	
Daughters of the American Revolution.....	October 11
Columbus Day.....	October 8
Yorktown Day.....	October 19
United States Day.....	October 23
Veterans' Day.....	November 11
Bill of Rights Day.....	December 15
Georgia Day.....	February 12
Washington's Birthday.....	3rd Monday in February
American's Creed Day.....	April 3
Battle of Lexington.....	April 19
Armed Forces Day.....	usually 3rd Saturday in May
Memorial Day.....	4th Monday in May
Flag Day.....	June 14
Independence Day.....	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter.	

# **Georgia State Officers Club**

## **NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OFFICERS 1988-1990**

President.....	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
1st Vice President.....	Mrs. Alex S. Boyer
2nd Vice President.....	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
3rd Vice President.....	Mrs. John H. Terry
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox
Corresponding Secretary.....	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
Treasurer.....	Dr. Jessie Mize
Historian.....	Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall
Auditor.....	Mrs. Moody C. Summers

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 15, 1990

The State Officers Club met in the Colony Hall of the Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, Georgia, on the above date. The meeting was called to order at 12:00 noon by the President, Annis Richardson. The invocation was given by chaplain, Helen Bahin, followed by the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America led by Dorothy Boyer. The Parliamentarian, Sally Martin, read Standing Rule #1, at which time the President appointed Ann Alderman as Acting Auditor and requested that she collect any fines due under this rule. The President then welcomed all present to the 60th Anniversary of the Club and noted that this year we have 60 members. She then asked the State Regent, Sue Eileen Muldrow, to introduce her guests. They were: Suzanne Golden (Mrs. James), Vice President General from Colorado; Margaret De Merville, State Regent of Mississippi; Frances Dietzel (Mrs. Joe M.), State Regent of North Carolina; Mildred Warren (Mrs. James O., Jr.), State Regent of South Carolina. Annis Richardson then presented the Conference Chairman, Dorothy McClain (Mrs. Donald S.); she then recognized the past presidents of the club present: Edna Kendrick and Lanette Reid. The Corresponding Secretary read letters from two absent past presidents who were unable to attend, Janet Merritt and Rose Bell, after which the President presented the officers of the club.

Following lunch, Edna Kendrick gave a short history of the presidents of the club, naming those still living and giving their dates of service.

The Historian, Edwina Beall, gave a brief history of the club beginning with May Erwin Talmadge (Mrs. Julius Y.) who in 1924 visited the Alabama Conference where she was a guest of their State Officers Club. May was greatly impressed and wanted to start a club in Georgia. The Georgia State Officers Club was organized on March 25, 1930 in Newnan, Georgia with Blanche Gaffney (Mrs. Herbert Fay) as State Regent and May Talmadge as the first president of the club. There were 45 members. Edwina in giving this history used the married name of each of these ladies for which she was fined \$2.50. However, the members seated at her table joined in and the club treasury was enriched by \$6.00!

Edna Kendrick was recognized as being the member with the longest years of service and was presented with a gift (60th Anniversary Plate) by the president. Sue Eileen Muldrow was asked to share her plans for State Conference which is the celebration of the Centennial for NSDAR. She and her guests were then excused so that they might visit the Chapter Regents Club. Annis presented each a gift as they were leaving.

The Chaplain conducted a memorial service for two members who have died this past year. They were Ethel Thigpen (Mrs. John) and Sarah Yarbrough (Mrs. Young Harris).

Jessie Mize, Treasurer, reported that the balance on hand as of March 13, 1990, in the checking account in the Durden Banking Company, was \$1,177.44 with bills yet to pay for this meeting. In the savings account in Atlanta Federal, the balance as of this date is \$600.00. Ann Alderman, Acting Auditor, reported that the books are in order for the year.

Annis Richardson then greeted the Historian General, Alae Risse Leitch, who is one of our members. The Parliamentarian was asked to present changes in the standing rules: Add the State Conference Chairman to the guest list for the club and have all invitations sent by the Corresponding Secretary instead of by the President. Passes.

Following the drawing for the doorprizes, the President thanked Edwina Beall and her committee for the decorations. The report of the nominating committee was made. Those nominated for office for 1990-1992 are as follows:

President.....	Dorothy Boyer
1st Vice President.....	Janet Merritt
2nd Vice President.....	Evelyn Waite
3rd Vice President.....	Helen Bahin
Chaplain.....	Lee Wysong
Recording Secretary.....	Louise Fountain
Corresponding Secretary.....	Sue Burch

Treasurer..... Marie De Lamar  
 Historian..... Carolyn Black  
 Auditor..... Margaret Wilson

The slate was accepted by the members. Margaret Watson installed the new officers. Annis passed the gavel to the new president, Dorothy Boyer, who then thanked Annis for her past two years of service to the club. Dorothy asked for new business. Alae Risse Leitch moved that Annis be made Honorary President of the State Officers Club which was passed by acclamation. It was then moved that the club donate \$50.00 in her honor for the restoration of the Annis Gay Mann Recreation Center at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School. Annis thanked the club for this gift. As there was no further business, Helen Bahin, chaplain, dismissed us with prayer at 1:35 p.m.

## SKETCH OF 60 YEAR HISTORY OF THE GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS CLUB GIVEN MARCH 15, 1990

In 1924, when May (Mrs. Julius Y.) Talmadge was State Regent, she visited Alabama. While there, she was greatly impressed with their State Officer's Club, and determined that Georgia should organize one. However, it was not until 1930 that the actual organization took place.

The very first meeting was held on Tuesday, March 25 at Newnan, Georgia, in the Hotel - "Virginia House." Blanche (Mrs. Herbert) Gaffney, State Regent, in a beautiful tribute, nominated Miss May, past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent, for President. Blanche's name was presented for First Vice President, and she too was unanimously elected as were the other officers who would serve the club for the first term.

Blanche appointed Mrs. Julian McCurry as chairman of a committee to draft a tentative set of By-Laws, which was acted upon at a called meeting during the Newnan Conference, and adopted. Thus came into being The State Officer's Club, Georgia Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. There were 45 charter members.

On Tuesday, March 23, 1931 the club, being a social organization, met for luncheon at the Dempsey Hotel in Macon. It was at this meeting Miss May reported the design for a club pin had been made and accepted by the Executive Board. The term of office was set at 3 years without eligibility to re-election.

The third annual meeting was held at Hotel Ware, Waycross. At this meeting it was voted that the yearly club luncheons be paid for out of the treasury. Also the President asked that "distinguished guests" for the club luncheons include the regents of the hostess chapters. The motion was adopted.

Fifty-seven years ago today, March 15, 1933, the State Officer's Club met at the Henry Grady Hotel, Atlanta. It was noted that the gavel used was made from a catalpa tree owned by Richard Stockton, New Jersey's signer of the Declaration of Independence. The tree bloomed for the first time on July 4, 1776.

A resolution was passed stating "That if any member of the Officer's Club fails to use the first name when speaking to or of a member, while the club is in session, that member will be fined five cents, which will be put in the Constitution Hall debt fund."

Among the distinguished guests of honor present at the March 14, 1939 meeting at the Biltmore Hotel in Atlanta was Helen (Mrs. William H.) Pouch, of New York, National President of C.A.R. Helen gave a silver spoon to be presented by the Georgia State Officer's Club, in the name of the Children of the American Revolution, to the first baby or grandbaby born to a club member. It was voted to present the spoon to Anne (Mrs. Leonard) Wallace of Madison, State Director of the C.A.R. of Georgia, for her young son who was 2 years old. Helen expressed great pleasure in the decision and stated that she would send a duplicate spoon to the club to be given as originally planned.

The 14th annual meeting was held again at the Biltmore Hotel. Josephine (Mrs. Thomas C.) Mell, immediate past State Regent, was introduced as a candidate for Vice President General. Miss May, candidate for President General in 1944, was also presented.

At the 15th annual meeting once again at the Biltmore, there was an unanimous vote to purchase a \$50.00 War Bond to apply to the endowment scholarship fund at Tamasee School. They also voted to contribute an additional \$50.00 to the Blood Plasma Fund.

At the 16th annual meeting February 26, 1945, Miss May was introduced as President General. Miss May thanked the Georgia Daughters for standing by her so loyally and helping elect her to the high office of President General. Regret was expressed that Continental Congress would not be held this year.

It was at the 19th annual meeting in 1948 that officers were elected for the first 2 year term.

At the 25th annual meeting, dues were raised to \$2.00 per year and every member was asked to pay for her own meal.

By 1964 the membership had risen to 64.

In 1968, the club discontinued the practice of making a \$25.00 personal gift to the outgoing President and instead donated that amount to any project of the club in honor and recognition.

It was at the 41st annual meeting in 1970, when Evelyn (Mrs. Arthur H.) Waite proposed "that since we were in a state of inflation we should raise the name fine from five cents to ten cents." Motion carried.

The 44th annual meeting changed the outgoing President's gift to \$50.00 for any project she chose.

By the 50th meeting the standing rule for the name fine had been upped to twenty-five cents.

The 52nd meeting brought our dues to \$3.00 per year. They added an initiation fee of \$2.00 and our checking account soared to nearly \$600.00.

There have been many projects of the Officer's Club. But they have been steadfast and true to the needs of Meadow Garden.

The Georgia State Officer's Club has been graced over the years by visits from Presidents General to National Officers and Chairmen. And the Georgia State Officer's Club has produced some outstanding leaders at the National level. Congratulations to all who have served in this capacity. We should all be so very proud of our club and the work we have accomplished over the last 60 years.

Edwina H. Beall  
Georgia State Officer's Club  
Historian 1988-1990

## Georgia Chapter Regents Club

### NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OFFICERS 1988-1990

President..... Mrs. E.N. Kinne, Elijah Clarke Chapter  
Vice President..... Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Lyman Hall Chapter  
Secretary..... Mrs. James F. Forehand, Fort Early Chapter  
Treasurer..... Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Hightower Trail Chapter

The 33rd annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club was held at 12:00 Noon on Thursday, March 15, 1990, in the Holiday Inn at Jekyll Island, Georgia. Mrs. E. N. Kinne, President, called the meeting to order.

Mrs. Kinne welcomed members and guests and introduced Mrs. Robert Hamer, of Brunswick Chapter, who also welcomed the 110 members and guests present and gave the invocation. Mrs. Hamer brought greetings not only from the Brunswick Chapter, but also the other hostess chapters including Mineral Springs, Fort Frederica, Earl of Camden and St. Andrew's Parish.

After the delicious luncheon, Mrs. Kinne recognized Mrs. Herbert Dean, Past President of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club. Mrs. Kinne also recognized our own State

Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, who brought greetings to the Club, and introduced her special guests to State Conference, including Mrs. James T. Golden, Jr., Vice-President General from Colorado; Mrs. Margaret De Merville, State Regent of Mississippi; Mrs. Joe M. Dietzel, State Regent of North Carolina, and Mrs. James O. Warren, Jr., State Regent of South Carolina.

The minutes of the 1989 meeting were read and approved.

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Treasurer, introduced new members of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club, and then introduced guests of the Luncheon. Mrs. Porter reported a beginning balance of \$1,618.76 on March 14, 1989. A complete report from the Treasurer is attached hereto.

Mrs. A. Lawrence Liles, Vice-President, presented the awards for Regents of the Year from the Districts. These included Mrs. Hugh C. Embry, from the Northeast District, for Chapters with membership of 50-100; Mrs. Robert Hunter, Northeast District, for Chapters with membership of over 100; Mrs. W. W. Belew, from the Northwest District, for Chapters with membership 12-50; Mrs. James J. Harvey, from the Northwest District, for Chapters with membership over 100, and Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Southeast District, for Chapters with membership over 100. There was no Regent of the Year from the Southwest District. Mrs. Walshak was named outstanding Chapter Regent of the Year for the State.

The Secretary read recommendations from the Executive Committee as follows:

1. It is recommended that the Georgia Chapter Regents Club donate \$200.00 to Tamassee DAR School for the dining hall in honor of Mrs. James J. Leitch, Historian General and Honorary State Regent.

2. It is recommended that the Georgia Chapter Regents Club donate \$200.00 to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School to be used for the Annis Mann Richardson Recreation Area in honor of Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice-President General and Honorary State Regent.

3. It is recommended that the Georgia Chapter Regents Club donate \$100.00 to Meadow Garden, designating Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Regent, a Meadow Garden Patron.

All 3 recommendations were approved by the members of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club.

The Executive Committee also recommended the following changes in the rules of the Regent of the Year contest:

In order to increase participation in the Regent of the Year Contest, the Executive Committee urges each Regent to enter the Contest as *soon* as she *goes out of office*. It is *not* necessary for the Regent to be nominated by the Chapter. Each Regent should fill out the application form showing the Chapter's accomplishments during the Regent's entire term. If this Contest is to be continued, increased participation is necessary.

The Secretary read the Nominating Committee's slate of officers for the 1990-1992 term as follows: President (Southeast District) - Mrs. Lynn G. Walshak, Archibald Bulloch Chapter; Vice-President (Southwest District) - Mrs. John Lane, Council of Safety Chapter; Secretary (Northwest District) - Mrs. W. W. Belew, Etowah Chapter; Treasurer (Northeast District) - Miss Beth Stone, John Franklin Wren Chapter. The motion was made that the slate of officers be elected as read, the motion was seconded and the vote was unanimous. Mrs. Hamer installed the new officers.

Door prizes were awarded and Mrs. Kinne thanked Mrs. Billy J. Hartley for the lovely decorations for the luncheon. Mrs. Kinne then turned the meeting over to Mrs. Walshak, the new President. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. E. N. Kinne, President

Mrs. James F. Forehand, Secretary

# Georgia State Chairman's Club

## NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OFFICERS 1990-1992

President.....	Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.
Chaplain.....	Mrs. C. E. Hughes
Secretary.....	Miss Patricia A. Glenn
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier

### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING March 16, 1990

The State Chairman's Club of the Georgia Society NSDAR met at the Holiday Inn, at Jekyll Island on March 16, 1990. A business-breakfast was held. The call to order and welcome were given by President Marilyn Vance at 7:40 a.m. with 35 members present. Sadie Hughes, acting Chaplain, gave the invocation — an Irish blessing for St. Patrick's Day. One guest was recognized — Mrs. Jessie Yarbrough, guest of Nella Liles. Deborah Gaudier, Secretary, read the minutes which were approved as read. In the absence of the Treasurer, Rena Morgan, the President reported that there was \$1,355.27 in the bank as of March 12, 1990. Dorothy McClain was thanked for obtaining the SAND DOLLAR FAVORS. The blue pins with black ink and inscribed with THE GEORGIA STATE CHAIRMAN'S CLUB, NSDAR, was a gift of Marilyn Vance. A Club Pin was purchased from Ruby Carter to be presented to the State Regent. Mrs. Vance presented a necessary Bylaws amendment. There being no discussion or disagreement, they were approved, and copies of the Bylaws were then provided to the members. Kathy Scott presented an engraved gavel to the President for the Club, inscribed: DAR GA STATE CHAIRMAN'S CLUB, 10 MAR 1989, MRS. ROBERT B. VANCE, ORGANIZING PRESIDENT. The Pin Committee was thanked, and Dorothy McClain was presented a certificate for designing the pin. State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, visited and was presented a Certificate for encouragement and help to organize the club. The President, then pinned a Club Pin on Mrs. Muldrow. An Honorary membership by a member was already bestowed on Mrs. Muldrow. Also, Marilyn Vance announced she sold Pecans, and had presented her check in honor of our Chairman's Club to the GA Society Treasurer, for \$50.00 to be used for the Regent's Project. Our State Regent stated she was speechless and delighted.

Cards of condolence for the families of 3 members who recently lost their husbands were signed by the members for the Chaplain to mail. (Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Mrs. Lawrence Avery, and Mrs. Gordon Kilgore.)

Sadie Hughes, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the report of the committee. Nominees were: President, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Chaplain, Mrs. C. E. Hughes; Secretary, Miss Patricia A. Glenn; Treasurer, Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier. The new officers, to serve for 2 years from the Northwest District, were duly elected.

The President praised Phyllis Porter who had written a song for the Club and asked her to pass copies out and lead us in "STATE CHAIRMAN'S CLUB SONG" (Tune: "On Top of Old Smoky"). Everyone loved the Song! Marge Fox moved that a group sing at the Chapter Regent's Club luncheon next year. Sadie Hughes moved the song be made the official club song. Seconded and accepted. The Chaplain, Mrs. Hughes, then offered a benediction. Meeting adjourned at 8:22 a.m.

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, President  
Mrs. Dale V. Gaudier, Secretary

# Georgia State Society of the National Society Children of the American Revolution

National Founder..... Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop  
 National President..... Elizabeth Ann Jones  
 Senior National President..... Mrs. Howard E. Byrne, Jr.  
 National Vice President of the  
     Southeastern Region..... Susan Nock  
 Senior Vice President of the  
     Southeastern Region..... Mrs. R. Clough Carter  
 C.A.R. National Headquarters..... 1776 D St., NW, Washington, DC 20006

## STATE PRESIDENT - 1990-1991

Jay Lyles..... P.O. Box 727, Cochran 31014

## SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT - 1990-1991

Mrs. R. E. Scott..... 1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520

## STATE OFFICERS - 1990-1991

First Vice President..... William C. Hurst, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 350, Blackshear 31516  
 Second Vice President..... Amy Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta 30066  
 Chaplain..... Battle R. Betts, 1222 Robert Dr., Cochran 31014  
 Recording Secretary..... Winn Keaton, 4183 McClatchy Circle, Atlanta 30342  
 Organizing Secretary..... Margaret (Mardi) Senn, 8820 N. Mount Dr., Alpharetta 30201  
 Assistant Organizing Secretary..... Millie C. Overman, Rt. 10, Box 451, Valdosta 31601  
 Corresponding Secretary..... Adelaide McCullough, 1345 Northcliff Trace, Roswell 30076  
 Treasurer..... Cristi Holloman, 1808 Whispering Pines Rd., Albany 31701  
 Registrar..... Elizabeth Moreira, 4106 Riverside Dr., Brunswick 31520  
 Historian..... Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 497, Rochelle 31079  
 Librarian/Curator..... Claire Richardson, 1424 Rowan Court, Marietta 30066

## HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Josephine Bone, Milledgeville..... 1935-1936  
 Sarah Handley, LaGrange..... 1936-1937  
 Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville..... 1937-1938  
 Rosa Lee Jones, Macon..... 1938-1939  
 Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah..... 1939-1941  
 Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus..... 1941-1942  
 Ann Wallace, Madison..... 1942-1945  
 Rachel Mallory, Madison..... 1945-1948  
 Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta (Habersham Society)..... 1948-1949  
 Carter Maddox, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear)..... 1949-1950  
 Bruce Shaffer, Jr., Toccoa (Currehee)..... 1950-1951  
 Jane Robinson, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear)..... 1951-1952  
 Harriett Wadsworth, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford)..... 1952-1953  
 Caroline Edwards, Savannah..... 1954-1954  
 Ellen Peniston, Atlanta (Habersham Society)..... 1954-1955  
 John Corbett, Pearson..... 1955-1956  
 Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa (Currehee)..... 1956-1957

William H. Christian III, Atlanta (Dolly Madison Society).....	1957-1958
Lynda Worley, Macon.....	1958-1959
Alling Jones, Milledgeville.....	1959-1960
Candice Alexander, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1960-1961
Somers Miller, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee).....	1961-1962
Lynn Beall, Moultrie.....	1962-1963
Druwood Thomas Pye III, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1963-1964
Janice Childes, Gray.....	1964-1965
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle (Gen. David Blackshear).....	1965-1966
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta (Habersham Society).....	1966-1967
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., Lyons (Altama).....	1967-1968
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross (Winona).....	1968-1969
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose).....	1969-1970
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia (Altama).....	1970-1971
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry (Commodore Perry).....	1971-1972
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross (Winona).....	1972-1973
Catherine Courtenay Derst, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee).....	1973-1974
Marion Stuart Dantzler, Macon (Benjamin Hawkins).....	1974-1975
Francis Malvin Pruet, Waycross (Winona).....	1975-1976
Harland Franklin Fling, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee).....	1976-1977
Carol-King Russel, Waverly (Brunswick Society).....	1977-1978
Herbert Miller, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica).....	1978-1979
Angela Patrice Wade, Savannah (Col. Henry Lee).....	1979-1980
Lynn Willingham, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica).....	1980-1981
Ann Adams, Statesboro (Martha Stewart Bulloch).....	1981-1982
Keith Nolan Carter, Blackshear (Winona Society).....	1982-1983
Robert Weathersby Moore, Columbus (Lucy Spell Raiford).....	1983-1984
Karen Frances Youngner, St. Simons Island (Ft. Frederica).....	1984-1985
Jana Lynn Rowell, Blackshear (Winona Society).....	1985-1986
Charles (Chuck) S. Tait IV, Brunswick (Brunswick).....	1986-1987
Lisa Dawn Sapp, Cochran (Uchee Trail).....	1987-1988
John Ethan Boyes, Atlanta (Cherokee Rose).....	1988-1989
Alida Jayne Stancil, Buford (Allen Howard).....	1989-1990

#### HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS

*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta.....	1903-1905
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon.....	1905-1909
*Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta.....	
*Mrs. Bernice F. Bullard, Savannah.....	1920-1922
*Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta.....	1922-1928
*Mrs. Thomas Coke Nell, Atlanta.....	1928-1930
*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville.....	1930-1934
*Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon.....	1934-1938
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison.....	1938-1942
*Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens.....	1942-1944
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus.....	1944-1946
*Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, LaGrange.....	1946-1948
Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta.....	1948-1950
*Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange.....	1950-1952
Mrs. George Herman Cornell, Atlanta.....	1952-1954
Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa.....	1954-1956
*Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah.....	1956-1958
*Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon.....	1958-1960
Mrs. Dauphin Verso Childs, Jr., Gray.....	1960-1964
Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle.....	1964-1965

Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle.....	1965-1966
*Mrs. John Frederic Thigpen, Atlanta.....	1966-1968
*Mrs. Wayne Dewitt Seaman, Waycross.....	1968-1970
*Mrs. Carlyle Munford Ward, St. Simons Island.....	1970-1972
Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, Savannah.....	1972-1976
Mrs. Burwell Atkinson Russell, Waverly.....	1976-1978
*Mrs. Charles Quillan Hall, Columbus.....	1978-1980
Mrs. R. E. Scott, Brunswick.....	1980-1982
Mrs. R. Clough Carter, Waycross.....	1982-1987

\*Deceased

#### SENIOR STATE OFFICERS - 1990-1991

President.....	Mrs. R. E. Scott, 1 Fairway Rd., Brunswick 31520
First Vice President.....	Mrs. Donald Rowell, Rt. 5, Box 212, Blackshear 31516
Second Vice President.....	Mr. Dorsey Stancil, P.O. Box 392, Buford 30518
Chaplain.....	Mrs. Frank Chastain, 202 Bolling Rd., Atlanta 30305
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Earl W. Johnson, P.O. Box 497, Rochelle 31079
Organizing Secretary.....	Mrs. Wrenshaw Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Fairmount 30139
Assistant Organizing Secretary.....	Mrs. Leonard De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31707
Corresponding Secretary.....	Miss Jana Rowell, 149 Darien Hwy., Apt. 7-A, Brunswick 31520
Treasurer.....	Mrs. R. Clough Carter, P.O. Box 36, Waycross 31502!0036
Registrar.....	Mr. Keith N. Carter, Windsong Apts. A-4, 850 Mallory St., St. Simons Island 31522
Historian.....	Mrs. Harold Titshaw, Jr., P.O. Box 457, Rochelle 31079
Librarian/Curator	Mrs. Wm. Askew III, 212 North Randolph Ave., Eufaula, Ala. 36027



**ALIDA JAYNE STANCIL**  
State President  
1989 - 1990



**MRS. ROD E. SCOTT**  
Senior State President  
1989 - 1990

## **Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution 1989 - 1990**

The Georgia State Society C.A.R., under the leadership of Alida Jayne Stancil, has accomplished many worthwhile goals. The state project was "To learn all you can about Button Gwinnett and to contribute to the fund for placing an appropriate historic Button Gwinnett marker (hopefully on the State Capitol Grounds) by the society." The State President's theme was "Foundations of the Past Build Bridges Into the Future."

Georgia State C.A.R. has 17 organized societies. 15 of these are considered active. The total number of members registered and having paid dues in the state is approximately 380. One society, Habersham, was disbanded due to the lack of senior leadership. No new societies were organized during this year. We have one society in the process of organizing. Two DAR chapters and 1 SAR chapter have indicated they wish to organize new societies. This will be pursued during the coming months. We would like to encourage your interest in organizing more societies.

The State Society contributed generously to all National projects. Generous contributions were sent to the C.A.R. Museum, Book Binding Fund, Magazine Fund, Endowment Fund, and Maintenance Equipment Fund.

As always, we appreciate the support given to us by the Georgia Daughters. During the year, 25 became State Patriots, 15 became State Promoters, and 7 National Promoters. This enabled Georgia to win a first place award at National Convention 1990.

The 39th annual Southeastern Regional meeting was hosted by Georgia on St. Simons Island in July at Sea Palms. Brunswick, Winona (Waycross) and Thronateeska (Albany) were the host societies. There was good representation from Florida, Alabama, South Carolina, North Carolina and Georgia. Mrs. Rubye C. Carter (Waycross) and Susan Nock of South Carolina (the senior and member national vice presidents of Southeastern

Region) conducted the meeting. The 2 national presidents, Elizabeth Jones and Mrs. Howard Bryne, Jr., and many other national officers were in attendance.

Immediately following the Southeastern meeting, a tri-state workshop was held with Florida, South Carolina and Georgia participating.

A Government Studies Seminar was held in December in Covington with the Sergeant Newton C.A.R. society as host. State Government Studies Chairman, Battle Betts (Uchee Trail Society) and his senior, Chris White (Atlanta), provided the program.

The first weekend of March (2-3-4, 1990), Georgia's 51st State Conference was held in Suwanee at the Holiday Inn. Over 100 members and senior leaders attended. There were 8 out of state guests, including Elizabeth Jones of California, National President, Taylor Davis of South Carolina, National First Vice President, and Candidate for National President, Rebecca Reynolds of Virginia.

On Friday night, candidates for officers for 1990-1991 gave their campaign speeches. Following this, a "Meet the Candidates" and Bingo party was held.

On Saturday morning at the business meeting, State Officers, Chairmen and Society Presidents gave their reports which showed outstanding work by the societies. Contributions to Tamassee totaled \$79.00 cash plus 200 pounds of clothing, Christmas and birthday gifts and soup labels. \$53.00 in cash, 100 pounds of clothing, gifts and soup labels were sent to Crossnore. To Kate Duncan Smith, \$30.00 in cash, 65 pounds of clothing, soup labels, and gifts were sent. \$38.00 in cash, clothing and gifts were sent to Bacone Indian School. A total of \$659.00 was sent to National for the national project.

We always welcome and are proud to have representatives of the DAR and SAR attend our conferences. In the absence of the State Regent DAR, the First Vice Regent, Mrs. Donald Hankinson, was our guest. She was presented a Georgia Honor Pin by Brunswick Society. Mrs. Dares Wirt, one of our Senior State Chairmen, also attended.

At noon Saturday, voting took place for the officers for 1990-1991. A delightful luncheon was held at which time an informative and interesting speech on Keep America Clean and Beautiful was given by Mrs. Connie Wiggins.

In the evening, an awards banquet was held and societies were awarded for their superior work in carrying out the programs of various committees. Many beautiful silver trophies, certificates of award and cash prizes were carried home by the societies. All are to be commended for the excellent work accomplished during the year. The newly elected officers were installed by the State Chaplain, Amy Richardson of Lucy Spell Raiford Society.

Following the banquet, the Grand March was held proceeding the Ball. All senior leaders were allowed to observe the March only, and to the tune of "Good Night Seniors" they left with only the assigned chaperones remaining.

During the year, 4 excellent issues of the State Newsletter were assembled by the State First Vice President, Jay Lyles of Uchee Trail. These were printed and mailed to the 400 subscribers.

Easter weekend 1990, 16 members and seniors representing 5 societies traveled to Washington for the 95th Annual National Convention. During the reports of state presidents, Georgia was proud to stand while our president, Alida Jayne Stancil, gave her report. Glass Brothers Society received the Gold Award for their National Merit Award report.

During the National Convention, the following members and seniors participated in the following ways:

Alida Stancil gave the President's report and led the C.A.R. Creed; Holli Oakley gave the National Treasurer's report. In the Allstate Chorus - Arian McCullough (Glass Brothers Society), Holli Oakley (Gwinnett Society), Alida Stancil (Allen Howard Society); National Color Guards - Jay Lyles and Battle Betts (Uchee Trail Society); Georgia Color Bearer - Margaret Senn (Glass Brothers); Page to National President - Emily Stancil (Allen Howard); Assistant with Sunday Pilgrimage - Margaret Senn (Glass Brothers); Assistant Saturday Evening Events - Stacey Morgan Ward (Gwinnett); Flower Chairman - Alida Stancil; Procession Chairman - Arian McCullough (Glass Brothers); Senior

Chairman Credentials - Mrs. Rena Morgan; Senior Chairman Mountain Schools and Senior Chairman of Tellers - Mrs. Frank Chastain; Reports at Senior National Board of Management Meeting - Mrs. Rubye Carter gave the report as Senior National Vice President of Southeastern Region. Mrs. Rod E. Scott gave the report as Senior State President of Georgia C.A.R.; Senior Vice Chairman of Color Bearers - John Ethan Boyes; Tellers - John Ethan Boyes, Dorsey Stancil, Chris White; Installed on Sunday were: Jay Lyles (Cochran) State President Georgia C.A.R.; Mrs. Rod E. Scott (Brunswick) Senior State President Georgia C.A.R.; Arian McCullough (Atlanta) National Registrar; Mrs. Rubye C. Carter as Senior National Historian.

At the Saturday night Awards Banquet, Mr. James Westlake, President General of SAR, brought greetings from the SAR.

During the Memorial Services at the Old Presbyterian Meeting House in Alexandria, Va., Georgia members and seniors stood while a former Senior State President, Mrs. Wayne Dewitt Seaman, was memorialized. Following the Memorial Service, a wreath-laying ceremony was held behind the church at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier of the American Revolution.

Under the leadership of our new State President, Jay Lyles, we hope Georgia will continue to GROW STRONG IN C.A.R.

This senior officer has had the privilege of serving the Georgia State Society C.A.R. as Senior State President 1980-1982. It is indeed an honor to again be privileged to work with our wonderful young people and to see them grow and become active and responsible citizens.

Mrs. Rod E. Scott  
Senior State President  
Georgia State Society, N.S.C.A.R.